

The **AMERICAN RIFLEMAN**



Published By
The National Rifle Association of America
Incorporated 1871

OCTOBER, 1930

25 CENTS



DETROIT POLICE TEAM



LOS ANGELES POLICE TEAM

Peters' .38 S. & W. Special Cartridges Supreme at Camp Perry

ONE of the many outstanding achievements at Camp Perry by Peters was the score of 1,112 made by the Detroit Police Team in the Police Pistol Team Match. This score set a *new world's record for the event*. Several members of the team also won individual events.

Officer Hemming took first place in the N. R. A. Rapid-Fire Individual Championship. Officer Parks turned in a perfect score in the Langrish Police Team Match, winning the trophy. Officer Sayers won the N. R. A. Individual Pistol Championship with a score of 279.

The Los Angeles team won the Sobel trophy—one of the Camp's most coveted trophies. This team won the International Police Team Match with a score of 1,395, setting a new record of 279 average for a five-man team. Officer J. E. Davis won the Hardy left and right-hand Pistol Match with a score of 265. Officer R. J. Nowka won the American Legion Pistol Match.

Constable Andy Ford, of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, won the Timed Fire N. R. A. Individual Pistol Championship with a score of 197 out of 200.

The Seattle Police Team won the N. R. A. Pistol Team Match with a score of 1,302. Officer D. F. Twohig won the Individual Police Pistol Championship with a score of 271.

All of the above events were won with Peters' .38 S. & W. Special Cartridges.



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE TEAM



D. F. TWOHIG,
SEATTLE POLICE
STATION



CORP. ANDY FORD,
OF THE R. C. M. P.
TEAM



SEATTLE POLICE TEAM

THE PETERS CARTRIDGE COMPANY
New York CINCINNATI, OHIO San Francisco

PETERS AMMUNITION



AMMUNITION YOU CAN SHOOT WITH CONFIDENCE

CLEAN SWEEP BY PETERS AT CAMP PERRY

WORLD'S RECORD

POLICE PISTOL TEAM MATCH

Won by Detroit, score 1,112. Third, New York, score 1,094.

SOBEL TROPHY TEAM MATCH

Won by Los Angeles, score 197. Second, Detroit, score 192. Third, New York, score 185.

INDIVIDUAL POLICE PISTOL TEAM MATCH

Won by D. J. Twohig, Seattle, score 271. Third, J. E. Davis, Los Angeles, score 271.

N. R. A. INDIVIDUAL PISTOL CHAMPIONSHIP

Won by C. Sayers, Detroit, score 279.

MYERS MATCH

Won by J. A. Heillman, Sr., Kansas City, score 24 x 25.

HARDY RIGHT AND LEFT-HAND PISTOL MATCH

Won by J. E. Davis, Los Angeles, score 265. Shooters using Peters also won Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, and Eighth places.

LANGRISH POLICE MATCH

Won by J. T. Parks, Detroit, with perfect score of 6. Second place, L. Sanderson, Detroit, with score of 5. Fourth, E. A. Dunn, Seattle, 5. Fifth, W. Reynolds, 5.

INDIVIDUAL POLICE FIELD FIRING MATCH

Second place, won by Andy Ford, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, score 49 x 50, same total as winner.

SLOW-FIRE .22-CALIBER PISTOL MATCH

Won by Charles Migliorini, New York, score 186. Third place, C. E. Ward, Los Angeles, 185.

SMALL-BORE WIMBLEDON

Third place, won by Mrs. Tess Nordhus, score 195 x 300.

PETERS **AMMUNITION**

THE PETERS CARTRIDGE COMPANY

NEW YORK

CINCINNATI, OHIO

SAN FRANCISCO

AMMUNITION YOU CAN SHOOT WITH CONFIDENCE

The N. R. A. 1930-1931 Gallery Season is Not Far Off

Listed Below Are a Few Things You May Need

!!!! SPECIAL LIMITED OFFER !!!!!

New 1929 Edition of "British Textbook of Small Arms," bound in fine grade of red leather. Complete information on Small Arms, Ammunition, Ballistics, etc. A limited number. Orders filled as received. Postage paid. Per copy ----- \$4.00

GALLERY RIFLE TARGETS

| | |
|--|--------|
| 50-ft., slow fire, 5-bull, per M | \$5.00 |
| 250 (minimum order) | 1.50 |
| 75-ft., slow fire, 5-bull, per M | 5.00 |
| 250 (minimum order) | 1.50 |
| 50-ft. or 75-ft., Practice Targets, 1-bull, per M | 2.00 |
| 500 (minimum order) | 1.25 |
| 50-ft. or 75-ft., rapid fire, per M | 5.00 |

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT

The new N. R. A. automobile horn, made by the manufacturers of the famous "Moto Vox" signal, for all types of cars, with six-volt batteries, completely finished in Chromium plate, with N. R. A. Monogram, each \$5.50

SPECIAL OFFER

.22 Long-Rifle, Model 52 Winchester Rifle, with "Speed Lock" and "Old Type" Stock \$35.00

FIENDOIL

In the NEW CAN, or bottles, each \$.50

GALLERY PISTOL TARGETS

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| 50-ft., slow fire, per M | \$5.00 |
| 50-ft., rapid fire, per M | 5.00 |
| 250 (minimum order) | 1.50 |
| 20-yd., slow fire, per M | 5.00 |
| 20-yd., rapid fire, per M | 5.00 |
| 250 (minimum order) | 1.50 |

SLINGS

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Whelen Type, 7/8-inch width | \$2.25 |
| Used Regulation | .75 |

N. R. A. SHOULDER BRASSARDS

For shooting-coats or sport sweaters. N. R. A. Monogram in red on blue background, with "Annual" or "Life Member" in white. When ordering, state which, each \$.50
.22 Shot-Hole Gauges, each \$.45

"SHOOTING"

By J. H. Fitzgerald

A ready reference and complete book on pistol-shooting, by the "One and Only" "FITZ." Postage paid \$4.00

We carry a complete line of B. & M. Loading Tools, Bullet Moulds, Powder Measures, and Accessories at all times. Also Lyman Sights, Tools, Moulds, and Micrometer Powder Measures. Stazon Chloroil, Gun Oil and Kits. B. S. A. Saftipaste, Hoppe's No. 9, Parker Cleaning Rods, Brushes, and Cleaning Supplies.

Write for our new Price List immediately.

N. R. A. SERVICE CO., Inc.

816 BARR BUILDING

:-:

WASHINGTON, D. C.



"Otiyohok Hardly Ever Missed—"

WHEN Mr. Otto Wm. Geist of the Bunnell-Geist Bering Sea Expedition set out for three years on St. Lawrence Island in quest of museum specimens of Alaskan game he took with him **WESTERN Lubaloy** cartridges.

This adds another name to the long list of important scientific and big game expeditions which have chosen **Lubaloy** cartridges. In work of this nature the success of the entire trip may hinge upon the performance of a single cartridge. The necessity for ammunition of the highest quality and dependability is apparent.

Let Mr. Geist tell about his success with

WESTERN: "While using your new (**Lubaloy Boat-tail**) ammunition the outcome of the hunting of specimens was very successful. . . . We had never any trouble in getting our game after a well-placed shot. . . . Seals were hit from most any distance and Otiyohok,* being such an excellent shot, hardly ever missed a seal even from far away. . . . At the time I left I divided all my **WESTERN** cartridges between the only two men on the island who possessed rifles of this caliber.

"Among the many natural history specimens I collected for the Alaska College Museum were the bearded seal, or oogarook, harbor seal, the leopard seal and

several specimens of the beautiful, though practically extinct, ribbon seal. . . . Two Arctic foxes were taken with one shot each at quite a distance. A third was shot from a very long distance, at least 1,000 feet, with only two shots while the animal was in motion.

"I was very much pleased all the way through with your **WESTERN** ammunition. Should I go out again on another expedition, I would not hesitate in taking with me **WESTERN** ammunition, such as has proved its value during my stay on St. Lawrence Island. Nor would I hesitate in advising prospective collectors or explorers to take with them in the field your new ammunition." ^a



Lubaloy Cartridges Assure Extra Protection for Your Rifle

They prevent metal fouling as well as rust, pitting and corrosion. They lengthen the life of your gun. . . . **Lubaloy** is a special bullet-jacket metal—a patented copper lubricating alloy. As tough as steel without being brittle. . . . And of course all **Lubaloy** high-power, small-bore and pistol cartridges are non-fouling. **CLEAN** ammunition. Write us for interesting, free, descriptive booklets.

* Otiyohok, Mr. Geist's hunter, and his wife, Ogamangeu. Mr. Geist describes Otiyohok as the foremost whale, walrus and seal hunter and probably the best arctic fox trapper on St. Lawrence Island.

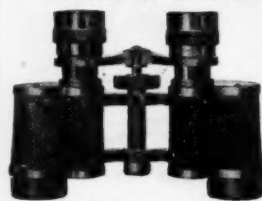
Western

World's Champion Ammunition



WESTERN CARTRIDGE COMPANY, 1025 Hunter Ave., East Alton, Ill.
Branch Offices: Hoboken, N. J.; San Francisco, Cal.

SPOT YOUR GAME WITH A REAL BINOCULAR



8 Power 27 mm.

ALPINE "A"

is so moderately priced it's within the reach of everyone. Designed especially for sportsmen, suitable for every purpose. Most popular hunting glass in America. Compare with others before purchasing.

Only \$25 Postpaid

This is a new, small, light-weight binocular with an exceptionally large field of view, great illumination and full stereoscopic effect. Sold only on money back guarantee. If desired you can examine this glass at express office before purchasing.

We also have Carl Zeiss and Bausch and Lomb Binoculars

Write for FREE Circulars

Established 1894

PAUL WEISS, Optician

1622 Arapahoe Street DENVER, COLO.

Tell them you saw their ad in THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN.

"Ready on the Firing Line"



At Camp Perry, the most accomplished marksmen were READY with Fiendoilized weapons. This revolutionary sensational gun-protector—

FIENDOIL

—was the sensation of the shooting season. Its thorough and trouble-free cleaning, rust-proofing and lubricating qualities made FIENDOIL the choice of those who had valuable weapons. And it's economical enough to be used by tyros as well, for a little FIENDOIL goes further than any other preparation. Your sports-store should have it, as has the N. R. A. Try FIENDOIL now and you'll agree that it's "EVERYTHING any Weapon Needs."

THE McCAMBRIDGE & McCAMBRIDGE CO.

1226 11th St. S.E., Washington, D. C.

DISCRIMINATING RIFLEMEN

PREFER

Our PRECISION HUNTING TELESCOPE MOUNTS

that are built with the same exactness and craftsmanship as our fine target and hunting rifles

NIEDNER RIFLE CORP.

DOWAGIAC, MICH.

Descriptive Literature on Request



They Came Home With the Argentine Cup

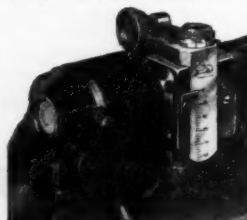


AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL RIFLE TEAM

emblematic of the ~

WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP IN SHOOTING

THE UNITED STATES again leads the world in shooting, thanks to the splendid work of the American Rifle Team. Their guns, which were the best money could buy, were each equipped with a Lyman 48 Receiver Sight and 17A Front Sight. Thousands of shooters have found that Lyman sights give most accurate results. Your own gun should have them.



17A hooded front sight with 7 different apertures, \$2.50

48 Micrometer Receiver Sight for targets or hunting, \$11.50. For Springfield, Remington, Winchester, Savage, Krag, Mauser, Ross, B. S. A., etc.

Complete line of sights for all guns illustrated and described in the New Lyman Sight Catalog sent to you for 10 cents.

THE LYMAN GUN SIGHT CORPORATION

90 West Street, Middlefield, Conn.

The AMERICAN RIFLEMAN

Vol. LXXVIII

TABLE OF CONTENTS

No. 10

OCTOBER, 1930

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---|------|-----------------------------|------|
| Cover Photo, by J. R. Mattern, Center County, Pa. | | N. R. A. News | 16 |
| Editorial | 6 | N. R. A. Junior News | 19 |
| Camp Perry—1930 | 7 | National Match Scores | 23 |
| <i>By F. C. NESS</i> | | Arms Chest | 50 |
| For Anything from Chipmunks to Deer | 13 | | |
| <i>By J. B. MILLER</i> | | | |

Published Monthly by
THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
INCORPORATED 1871

Barr Building. Washington, D. C.

L. J. HATHAWAY, *Editor*

Obtainable by subscription: In U. S. A., Canada, and South America, \$3.00 per year; Foreign, \$3.50.

No subscriptions accepted through agents

Copyright (1930) by the National Rifle Association of America.

Entered as second-class matter, April 1, 1908, at the Post Office at Wash., D. C., under Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

In case of change of address please give thirty days' advance notice.

BRIG. GEN. M. A. RECKORD
Executive Vice-President

HON. BENEDICT CROWELL
President

C. B. LISTER
Secretary-Treasurer

MAJ. GEN. F. C. AINSWORTH, U. S. A. (Retired)
First Vice-President

BRIG. GEN. G. A. FRASER
Second Vice-President

KARL T. FREDERICK
Third Vice-President

EDITORIAL

The National Matches

IT IS WITH considerable pride that we point to the National Matches of 1930. Notwithstanding the fact that for months prior to the date the Matches began, every effort was put forth to make them a success, the 1930 National Matches exceeded our fondest hopes and expectations.

The first week was devoted exclusively to the Small-Arms Firing School, with 1,618 enrolled students, 1,517 of whom were given certificates of proficiency.

The Police School this year had two and one-half times the number of students enrolled in 1929, among whom were representatives from fourteen cities that never before had sent a single officer to take the instruction offered.

The Junior School, covering five days, jumped from 87 students in 1929 to 116 students in 1930.

The enrolled small-bore shooters numbered 342 as compared to some 240 in 1929.

Entries in the N. R. A. Matches increased over the previous year from 7 per cent in the N. R. A. Grand Aggregate Match, to 16 per cent in the Leech Cup Match. The President's Match had 1,655 entries, and the Marine Corps Cup Match 1,535. In the National Individual Rifle Match there were 1,671, and in the National Team Match 108 teams representing the Services, civilians, National Guard, Organized Reserve, R. O. T. C., C. M. T. C., and the American Legion.

And in addition to all these things our Dewar Small-Bore Team defeated the British by 10 points, our Railway Team defeated the Canadians by 192 points, and our Police Team from Los Angeles defeated our good friends of the Royal Canadian Mounted by 176 points.

Every facility was taxed to the utmost.

The added entries and splendid victories mentioned above reflect the work of the entire year—increased activity, increased interest, throughout the nation. The National Matches furnish the incentive that keeps each shooter on his toes—looking forward rather than backward throughout the year. They are the goal toward which each shooter casts his longing eyes in the hope that some day he, too, may visit Camp Perry and place among the winners.

No more cosmopolitan group could be gathered together anywhere. Here the rich man

and the poor man rub shoulder to shoulder. Here the ordnance expert and the novice meet. The gunmaker and the gun-lover sit side by side into the wee small hours, and discuss the thing they love best in all the world.

Army, National Guard, and civilian alike are found not only in the school and on the ranges, but in the evening along Commercial Row they meet and discuss new rifles and new ammunition. The National Matches also prove that not all of the best shots are in Uncle Sam's Services, for Sergt. Harold E. Brown, of the Ohio National Guard, won the Crowell Match, and the Nebraska Civilian Team won the Infantry Match—all of which indicates that with a little coaching the civilian can quickly prepare himself to shoot side by side with the service man.

A newcomer in the rifle game and one worthy of mention is the American Legion. With 21 departmental teams they made a most auspicious beginning.

And in addition to all these things we must not forget the wonderful development of both arms and ammunition that has been wrought over a period of years, primarily because of the National Matches. The Matches are the testing ground for both, and from this laboratory has come the present wonderful Springfield, which is not approached in any other country, and ammunition which is the pride of every shooter.

How is it, then, that from time to time you hear certain persons ask if the National Matches are worth what they cost? It is because they have no conception of the magnitude of the Matches, no idea of the instruction actually given in rifle and pistol marksmanship; have never observed the intricacies of the rifle, anti-aircraft, and police schools. They do not visualize that the instruction given to those who attend may return to our country a thousand fold in an emergency. They do not realize that each student of the school is graduating from that school qualified to instruct; they can not see that the National Matches are the one big goal toward which all shooters look; the incentive to many to put forth more and greater effort throughout the year.

Are the National Matches worth what they cost? Aye, what they cost—and more.

The AMERICAN RIFLEMAN

Vol. LXXVIII

OCTOBER, 1930

No. 10

Camp Perry—1930

By F. C. NESS

"CAMP PERRY—1930" has come and gone. Old record scores have been broken. New records in attendance have been made. During the 1930 period between August 24 and September 14, a maximum population of 6,300 was reached at the camp. Nearly 20,000 entries were made in the main competitions, some of the individual matches drawing over 1,500 entrants. More than 2,000 shooters competed for honors in nearly a hundred principal events, in addition to the numerous novelty, re-entry, and practice events. Imagine a firing line more than 2 miles long, accommodating nearly a thousand shooters at the same time, and running eight hours daily for the greater part of three weeks. That is Camp Perry. And yet some of the competitors felt they should have had more rapid-fire practice during the matches.

In every part of the country "Camp Perry" begins months ahead of the actual meet. In San Francisco, a young cop won the city championship pistol shoot held among the police. As a result he received the cash donation put up by the mayor for a trip to Camp Perry, and young Ahern enrolled at the Perry Police School as the delegate of the San Francisco Police Force. He soon became enthusiastic over the benefits derived from this instruction, and immediately laid plans for bringing a full-fledged team to Perry in 1931.

In Buffalo, a civilian rifle-shooter obtained some remunerative night work, the extra money from which made it possible for him to follow his 1929 trip to Perry with another trip this year.

Down in Macon, Ga., a pair of college youths, with very little cash but a great ambition to attend the National Matches, cranked up an old Model T Ford, and started North. Already they are making plans for a 1931 repetition. In all parts of the land, shooters are hoarding their spare cash and laying plans for another year.

Air-pilot Lieutenant Hitchen, a leader of his home-town pistol team, flew down from Chanute Field to obtain at first hand some advanced pistol-shooting instruction at Camp Perry. He was taught how to lock the elbow and shoulder joints, and the latest ideas on grip. As a result he overcame his tendency to cant, and the resultant stringing of his group across the black from 5 o'clock to 7 o'clock. On this range he found himself among handgun shooters of the first

water. Such well-known pistol shots as Dr. Calkins and Roy Bracken were there, hanging up 10-shot scores at 50 meters ranging from 92 to 98. A remarkable pair of targets displayed a 97 and a 99, fired by W. L. Stocklin with his old .38 S. & W. Special.

Among the teams present was that of the New York Stock Exchange. This team is entering its fifth year since organization, and only two of its members are of voting age. This group of young shooters entered 282 small-bore matches, and won 83 per cent of them. At Camp Perry two were members of the Second Corps Area C. M. T. C. Team, and eight were on the New York Civilian Team.

The team representing the American Legion at the National Matches, captained by Colonel Schneller, was drawn from eleven States. This team placed seventeenth in the big team match, and its score of 2,674 won for it the Minuteman trophy as a class prize. Two of its members won bronze medals for fifth and tenth high Legionnaires in the President's Match, among 168 American Legion Individual Match entries. In this match Legionaire C. S. Mundy, of Ohio, won the first-place gold medal. In the American Legion Father-and-Son Match, Legionaire James W. Hurl of this team tied the top score of 276, and with his son won second place. In the Interdepartment Team Match the Indiana American Legion Team won first place, with Ohio one point behind.

The State of Ohio was well represented at the National Matches. The Crowell Match was won by an Ohio National Guardsman; the Ohio Civilian Team won the Port Clinton trophy in the Herrick Trophy Team Match, and its youngsters did themselves proud. Lawrence A. Wilkens won the Junior Rifle Corps Championship, and going into the adult class placed fifth in the Preliminary Dewar

Course. Young Adams copped the Clarke Memorial trophy in the President's Match, and the Peters trophy in the Small-Bore Long-Range Match. P. E. Ronfor won the United States trophy in the Short-Range Match, placed second in the Wimbledon Cup Match, fifth in the Scott Match, and ninth in the Camp Perry Individual Match. The Ohio Civilian Team won the Caswell trophy in the Short-Range Team Match, and Jacobs and Adams won



A Western outfit doing their stuff



History making.—In the first place, Henry Adams, 18, is the youngest civilian to have ever won the Peters trophy, representing the Individual Long-Range Championship, with the .22. In the second place he is the youngest shooter who has ever won the Clarke trophy as highest civilian in the President's Match. In the third place the Clarke trophy is a memorial to the only man who ever provided a legacy for the National Rifle Association when he died

the Hercules trophy in the Two-Man Long-Range Match. Ohio civilian shooters placed high in the Free-Rifle matches, and had several men on the Dewar Team.

Civilian California was also ably represented, in the persons of Garie M. Upshaw and Archie F. Goldsborough, both of Pasa-

dena, who were members of the winning West Team. Goldsborough was high man in the Dewar Team Match, and Upshaw was fourth from the top. These small-bore men were also there with the .30-caliber Springfield. Goldsborough won the seventh-place bronze medal in the Marine Corps Cup Match, and Upshaw was high man in the Individual Club Members' Match. He was also among the first ten civilians in the Scott, Navy, and Palma Matches, and won the seventh silver badge in the Citizens' Military Championship. The Pasadena Rifle and Revolver Club won the Interclub Match.

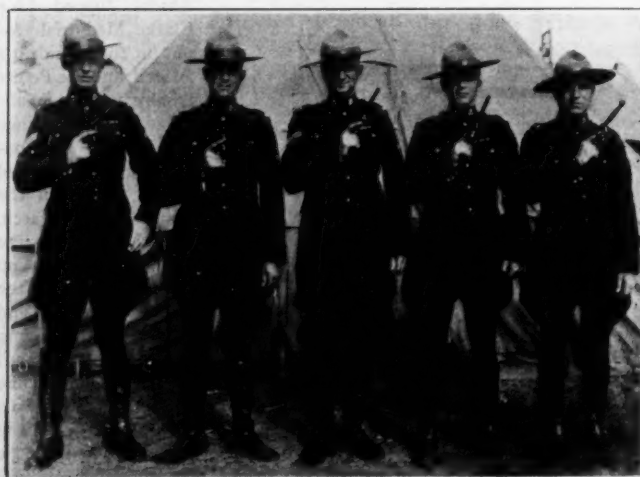
On the small-bore range the firing points were kept busy at all three ranges—50 yards, 100 yards, and 200 yards. There was quite a contrast here in the lack of congestion behind the firing line and in the conspicuous absence of noise. The shooters went about their work in a quiet and business-like manner. Old familiar figures could be seen on the line or waiting benches. There was Frank Kahrs, his twenty-third trip to Camp Perry; Colonel Tewes, one of the foremost small-bore coaches in the world; that veteran, Eric Johnson; Mary Ward, who made the Dewar Team last year; Walter Stokes, of international free-rifle fame; Ollie Schriver, the demon target-scorer; Virgil Moore, with a long-run reputation during his J. R. C. days; Arthur Hubalek, the barrelmaker; Fred Kimmel, the St. Louis barber; persistent Henry Gussman; Frank Rogers, grandpop of the Dewar Team; hopeful John Aitken; and, very much there in spite of his crutches, Mr. O'Neill, the Grand Old Man of the railroad shooting fraternity; among 300 others in this land of the .22 long rifle. This year



Colonel Latrobe pinning Junior Championship medal on Lawrence Wilkens, aged 18, of Norwood, Ohio

tastes ran decidedly to heavy barrels and speed actions.

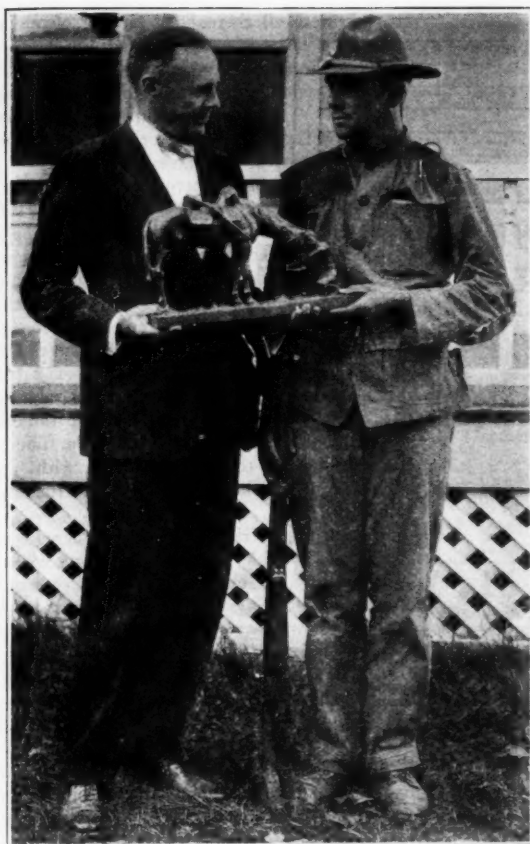
The ambition of all small-bore shooters is to some day make the Dewar Team; so let us follow the preliminary shooting, particularly of those twenty hard-holders who made the grade this year. Half of the Dewar list are found among the money winners of the first 50-Yard Metallic-Sight Re-Entry Match. At the bottom, with a 296, we find the highest scorer of the 1930 Dewar Match, Archie Goldsborough, a new man. On the top, with perfect three-target aggregates of 300, we see Eric Johnson, Lawrence Wilkens, Frank Rogers, Walter Stokes, Thurman Randle, Lynn Turner, and also Fabian Paffe and Andrew Yearsley. At 100 yards we have the same leaders; and in the Any-Sight Re-Entry Matches at both ranges, much the same story, as well as at 200 yards.



The Royal Canadian Mounted Police Pistol Team



Police Team sent by Canadian National Railways



Hon. Benedict Crowell, of Cleveland, President of the National Rifle Association and donor of the Crowell trophy, presents the trophy to its winner, Sgt. Harold E. Brown, Ohio National Guard

On Sunday, August 31, the Preliminary Dewar Course Match is fired by 216 hopeful small-bore men. In this match the Dewar course is gone through in the morn-

ing and again in the afternoon. Here we find eleven of our Dewar Team in the first fifteen places, with scores ranging from 795 to 787, and the other nine members in the twentieth to fiftieth place, with the lowest score, 780, made by John W. Aitken, who had sacrificed his pay as depot agent at Overly, N. Dak., to come to Perry, filled with the hope of becoming an alternate on the Dewar Team. His score somewhat dampened his hope, but he failed to realize that in the final selection a consistent, dependable average would carry more weight than a flashy high score in any single match.

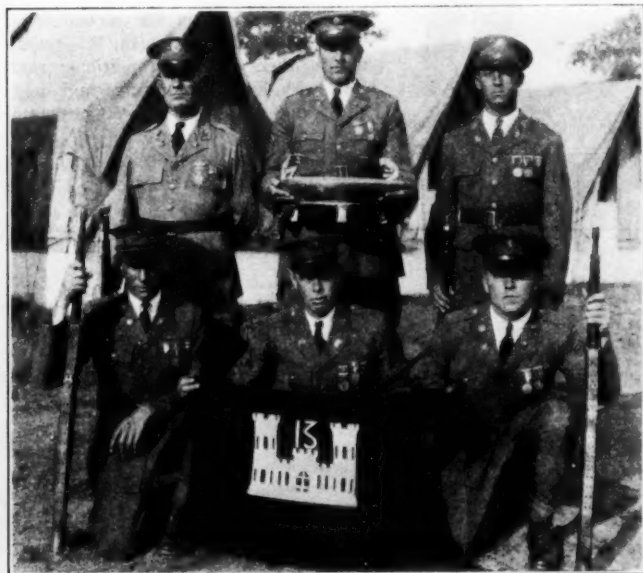
In the Individual Short-Range Match fired the next day over the Dewar course, we have fifteen Dewar candidates in the first twenty-five places—398 to 394. In the 200-yard matches of September 1 and 2 the Dewar representation has fallen off to a half dozen; but in the Camp Perry Individual of September 4, eleven Dewar men are among the leading two dozen. In this



Sergt. L. C. Gentner, Oregon National Guard, winner of the Wimbledon Cup Match, and the target he shot

match Eric Johnson and Fred Johansen drop only 5 points to lead with a 295, while Rogers, Harrell, and Randle, at the bottom, each drop 9 points.

The Small-Bore Wimbledon, fired on the 200-yard decimal target, is won with a 196. The nearest Dewar man makes 294; and,



The 13th U. S. Engineers, winners of the Championship Regimental Team Match



Grandfather and grandson. Dr. Lincoln Riley, 70, and his 13-year-old grandson, Riley Helms. Both from Wisner, Nebr.



The Marine Corps outfit. A shooting bunch that won a number of events

like Paffe, Stokes drops 6 points. Rogers loses 8, Cook lets 9 go, and both Johansen and Johnson drop 10 points.

The National Small-Bore Championship is won by regular, high performance. This aggregate went to Vere F. Hamer on a total of 1,073 points, which was tied by Eric Johnson, with Randle but 3 points behind. Dewar team members took more than half of the first sixteen places.

The day before the Dewar Match, two team matches were fired. In the first of these, teams from east and west of the Mississippi River were opposed. The winning West Team included five Dewar men, with one on the East Team. The International Railwaymen's Match fired with Canada is important, because it exactly duplicates the Dewar Match in course and conditions, and gives the Dewar captain and coaches a valuable basis for their Dewar classifications. Four Dewar members shot on the United States Team, which won by 192 points. Paffe led with 397 points, his identical Dewar score next day. The others—Aitken, Crockett, and Turner—each turned in a total of 392, which none of them equaled next day in the Dewar.

THE DEWAR MATCH

Early Sunday morning, September 7, a string of cars rolled along the road to the Dewar range, lying between two long storage sheds in the Erie Proving Grounds. The day was dull until 9 o'clock, and overcast until noon. One of the cars brought Tom Davis, of Abercrombie & Fitch, who came from New York for the day to act as official scorer. Another carried Arthur C. Hale, of A. G. Parker & Co., Ltd., who came from England to represent Great Britain at the international match. Team Captain Colonel Tewes, Head Coach Colonel Middleton, Adjutant Major Marsh, Range Officer Lieutenant Howard, Target Officer Captain Loudensach, the shooters, and the ten assistant



Police School instruction in disarming an opponent



Chemical class in the Small-Arms Firing School

coaches were all there. An air of solemnity and quiet earnestness permeated the atmosphere as the first relay took the firing line at 8:30, to begin their warming up and fouling shots. By 9 o'clock fifty cars of spectators had arrived, and the number grew until the end of the match, near noon.

In this first relay there were seven men, Randle occupying No. 1 position at the south end of the firing line, and the others in order: Johansen, Rogers, Moore, Johnson, LaRue, and Upshaw. The 50-yard targets were hung up by Captain Loudensach's men, and the shooting commenced. When the first-string targets were detached, those for the second string were substituted on extra racks, and the firing was resumed almost without a hitch, as the first seven targets were brought in for scoring. Captain Loudensach handled the target detail with an efficiency that kept the match running smoothly.

In the first string of targets there was one possible by Randle, three 99's, two 98's, and a 97. In the second string two possibles, by Rogers and Upshaw, four 99's, and one 98—a gain of 4 points.

The next relay took their places, Cook at No. 1 peg, followed by Yearsley, Harrell, Aitken, Farren, and Crockett, with Dority at No. 7 position on the north end. This relay fell down on their first string, dropping 19 points, but they recovered somewhat on their second string, with two possibles, by Yearsley and Farren, and increased their first total by 7 points.

The third relay of six men, reading northward from No. 1 position, were: Jacobs, Turner, Hamer, Stokes, Paffe, and Goldsborough. These came through with two possibles in their first string, made by Jacobs and Paffe; and two more in their second string by Hamer and Goldsborough, with another gain of 2 points, making the second-string total for the entire team 13 points above their first. Conditions were fair, with little light change and moderate wind. However, the 50-yard total was 15 points under that of 1929, enough to lose the match if the British marksmen held their own.



Members of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police frequented the pistol range

The 50-yard racks were now removed and those at 100 yards were brought into use. The first relay once more got down on the line, each with his coach beside him. On their first string this relay brought in the highest score, including three possibles, one each by Johnson, LaRue, and Upshaw. Here the light began to change, and the wind became shift, increasing in strength. As a result there were no possibles and a loss of 7 points was suffered.

The second relay encountered a treacherous gale that hurred back and forth between the sheds, and made possibles impossible. This relay dropped 21 points on their first string, and 17 on their second. Right here the match was lost, unless the last relay could boost their 100-yard scores to recover the lost ground.

Jacobs, who had dropped only 1 point at 50 yards, turned in a 96 on his first 100-yard target. The tricky wind was getting in its work. Turner came through with a 97, consistent with his 50-yard score but inadequate for what was needed. Hamer's first target showed another 96, against a 1-point loss at the shorter range, followed by another 97 from Stokes; and it looked as if everything was over. Then Paffe came through with a 99, and Upshaw followed with a possible, the first since the first string of the first relay.

Everyone took heart and tightened up for the last string. Jacobs managed a raise of 3 points, with a 99, and Turner held his ground with a final 97. Hamer raised 2 points with a 98, and Stokes stole an extra point with another 98. Even Paffe's 99 was improved by a possible, and Upshaw dropped but 1 point for a 99, bringing the total to 7,849, 10 points higher than the British score.

Mr. A. C. Hale, himself a winner of the King's Prize at Bisley in 1928, announced the English and American scores, stating that



Police School instruction in the Thompson sub-machine gun

the British team fired the Dewar match under very unfavorable conditions this year. Last year the British score was 7,771.

The English team made eleven possibles this year. The five high men were, in order: W. Wildgoose, 397; J. Harrison, 396; G. Langdon, 396; N. C. Castle, 396; and H. B. Leach, 395. The American team made fourteen possibles, with the following leaders: A. F. Goldsborough, 398; F. J. Paffe, 397; E. H. LaRue, 397; G. M. Upshaw, 396, and F. W. Rogers, 396.

It is interesting to note that no possibles were made by any relay at the first four firing points after the wind became strong. Conditions were better along the north side in positions Nos. 5, 6, and 7. Here all the 100-yard possibles were made, and in these three positions all the high scores save one. In No. 1 position Randle fell off 4 points from his steady 397 or better; and in No. 4 position, John Aitken dropped 2 points below his consistent 393 over the Dewar course. Frank Rogers, "grandpop" of the 1930 Dewar Team, was the only member to keep up to his average in any of the first four south positions on the Dewar range.

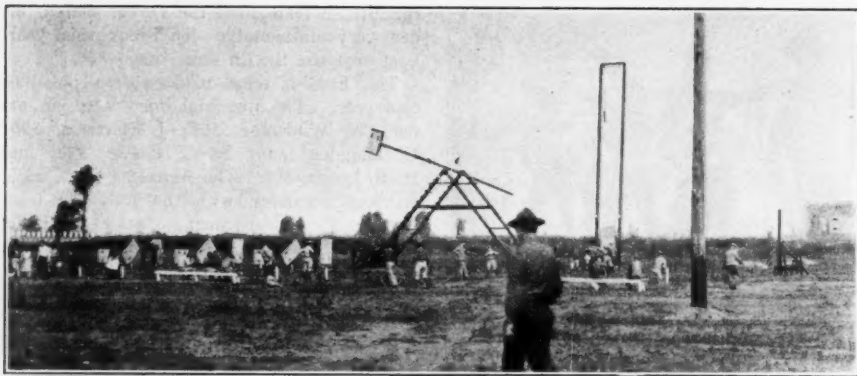
NOVELTY MATCHES

The N. R. A. Matches at Camp Perry were run off without a hitch, except that the Automatic Rifle Match was moved forward from August 30, as per schedule, to September 8. The A. E. F. Roumanian Trophy Match was put back in the program, with 57 entries.

The spectacular Automatic Rifle Match drew 46 entries, and was won by Sergt. James B. Ellis of the Infantry Team with a



On the firing line during the Chemical Warfare Match



Some of the stationary and movable targets used in the Anti-Aircraft School

score of 243 out of a possible 300 points. The Browning .30-caliber shoulder rifle was used, with two magazines of 10 shots each for each stage of rapid fire on the D target. The first stage at 200 yards, sitting or kneeling, was limited to 40 seconds. The 300- and 500-yard stages were fired prone with the time limited to 45 and 55 seconds, respectively.

The Individual Free-Rifle Match found, as expected, International Rifle Team members among the five leaders of the total 36 competitors. R. F. Seitzinger won first place, with the score of 551 points out of 60 shots on the International target at 300 meters. The Varmint-Rifle Match, with no limitations on gun or sights, was fired on the same target and range, drawing 54 entries. This was to be a woodchuck-rifle match, supposedly, but it developed into another free-rifle match with the innovation of telescope sights. E. V. Menefee, an Indiana civilian, won this 40-Shot Prone Match with the score of 376. He used the regular issued ammunition in an international type heavy-barrel Springfield equipped with an 8X Fecker target scope altered to 14-power. C. R. Ripley, Ohio civilian, was runner-up, with 375 points. He used a Springfield with a heavy fore-end stock by Blade, and 30-inch heavy Swiss barrel, with an 8X Fecker scope. His teammate, S. Romig, used the same rifle to win third place, with 371; and another teammate, E. Klinkel, placed fifth with a Type T Springfield. The fourth-place score of 370 was shot by C. H. Johnson, a Pennsylvania civilian, using a 28-inch barrel Springfield with Sporter stock and 8X Fecker scope.

In the Free-Rifle Re-Entry Matches, a German toy manufacturer, of Jackson, Mich., named R. F. Steiff, attracted considerable attention with his sleeve-type "wind-detector" and unconventionally stocked Mauser-Niedner

free rifle. He landed 1 point down, with 179 for second place in the prone event.

SKEET

The Skeet range, operated by Captain Wil-



On the running-deer range

bur, under the direction of Major Parker, was well patronized. The day it opened, 200 spectators and shooters were attracted to the grounds. During the meet, 528 indi-

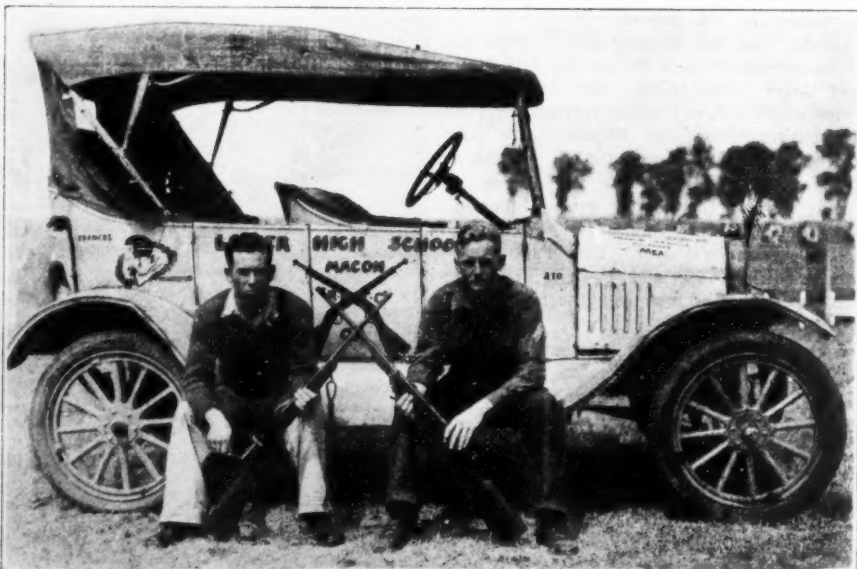
vidual entries were made and 26 barrels of blue-rock targets were used. Like the Running-Deer Matches, the system of 43-hour unlimited re-entries was employed. Several scores of 24 out of a possible 25 were made. J. F. Ward, Toledo, Ohio, won the Individual Championship with 43 breaks out of 50 in that match, and the Yankee Run Gun Club, of Masury, Ohio, won the Team Match with the score of 201.

Next year it is planned to have an outstanding trap-shooting star in charge of an elaborate Skeet range, at Camp Perry, including two outfits for Skeet, and a trap-shooting layout as well.

THE NATIONAL TEAM MATCH

The most important event on the Camp Perry program is the National Rifle Team Match. All teams to qualify for expense aid from the War Department or their respective States must participate in this great event, which is the grand finale of the Camp Perry meet. Before they can enter the National Matches, which occupy the third week of the meet, the team members must all have graduated from the Small-Arms Firing School, which takes up the first week of the meet. The N. R. A. .30-Caliber Matches, filling the second week, serve as practice matches leading up to the final week, and they also furnish a fore-

cast of the comparative ability of the National Match contenders. During the 1930 N. R. A. Matches, the Marine Corps shooters
(Continued on page 15)



These boys hail from Macon, Ga., but you couldn't keep them away from Perry

For Anything from Chipmunks to Deer

By J. B. MILLER

TWENTY-FIVE years ago my cousin and I stalked through the wilderness of the back pasture with ordnance consisting of broomsticks painted black and nailed to masterpieces of the gunstocker's art, fashioned with handsaw and jackknife. If anyone asked what we were doing, the immediate answer was, "hunting bear."

Twenty years ago an ancient Flobert was dragged from the dim recesses of the old junk-room, an empty cartridge case scraped out with a bent file, a lodged bullet driven through with the aid of a steel rod and a hammer, the broken ejector tinkered up a trifle, and behold—I had a rifle! It mattered not that the bullets usually keyholed and the empties had to be ejected with the aid of a broken pocketknife, for it burned powder and made a very satisfactory "crack." Occasionally a black or gray squirrel got too near the ground in one of the big sugar maples around the old farmhouse, and consequently felt the sting of a spinning bullet. Perhaps the proudest moment of my young life was on that happy day when an out-of-season grouse ran in front of a pellet I had started in his general direction, and was thus added to my list of victims.

The Flobert was soon replaced by a single-barrel shotgun minus a front sight and possessed of elimination troubles. It was then that the chucks began to suffer, for I often spent hours sneaking up or waiting for one to stick his head out of the burrow in order that I might sprinkle him with a charge of number fours. The next addition of moment was a .22 revolver of a cheap make, which also did its bit to make the atmosphere more porous, and incidentally accounted for a few chucks, skunks, squirrels, frogs, and snakes. Several other shooting irons followed this, but we will let them pass, and come to the first "real rifle."

This gun arrived in the form of a Model 95 Winchester chambered for the .30-06 cartridge, and equipped with a beautiful English-walnut stock, recoil pad, and all the trimmings. The shooting distance lengthened with the acquiring of this weapon, and the chucks suffered in proportion. I say "suffered" advisedly, for I used up a case of the war-time loads with the 150-grain full-jacketed bullet, and fully half of the woodchucks that were hit ran into their holes to die a lingering death. The realization gradually forced itself upon me that all was not as it should be; besides, I tired of polishing that fancy stock with cuss words every time I pushed it through a fence or bumped it against the car door; so I cast about for a more suitable weapon, and decided upon a .25-20 rifle of a popular make.

This latest addition proved far more effective than the combination previously mentioned, and I banged away happily for a whole summer, accounting for 121 "whistle pigs," and not recording any that I couldn't

pick up by the tail. The everlasting urge for something better, or different, was working away as usual, however; so I tacked a \$65 Belding & Mull Marksman scope on my \$25 rifle, and got a let-down. The pesky gun wouldn't shoot less than 4-inch groups at 100 yards, with the scope and a sandbag rest! Heretofore I had laid the poor groups on the target to the ivory bead sight mounted on the bow of the thing, but here was proof positive that the trouble lay deeper. The 60-grain Hi-Speed bullet certainly laid the chucks flat, but only when it hit them; and there was the difficulty. Something had to be done, and I couldn't afford a new rifle just then; so I dug out my trusty Krag to see what could be done toward making a chuck gun of it.

Of course, the first thing was to hang the scope on it, and this job was done by Belding & Mull during one of my visits to their shops in Philipsburg. It was apparent that if satisfactory results were to be obtained it would be necessary, from an economic standpoint at least, for me to take up the task of reloading, which I had dropped years ago when I stopped loading ammunition for my old .44-40 Colt Single Action; so I purchased new tools and a bullet mould, and was all set. After some experimenting I arrived at two loads which suited my particular rifle well enough to give 2- to 2½-inch groups at 100 yards, this being a considerable improvement over the accuracy of the .25-20. Both of these loads used the Squibb gas-check 169-grain bullet, cast hollow-point from a mould made up that way by Belding & Mull. One contained 17½ grains of du Pont No. 80, and the other 23 grains of Lightning, the first giving about 1,600 f. s. velocity, and the second about 1,750, as nearly as I could estimate from the tables at hand and from my own observations.

The Krag was next fitted with a high comb and a pistol grip on the old stock, and I set out to do murder. Over 100 chucks fell to this combination, as well as many other small varmints; but early in the game it became apparent that there were two major faults which made this outfit far from satisfactory. First, this bullet failed to expand at the velocities which gave good accuracy, and as a result there was frequently nothing but a bloody trail and a few stray pieces of the chuck's internal machinery to prove that a hit had been made. Moreover, the bullets had the nasty habit of going through a chuck, striking a stone, and whistling off over the next hill, all of which gives a decidedly uncomfortable feeling when the shooting is done in a farming country. Second, the trajectory lacked a lot of being the shortest distance between the gun and the chuck; and beyond a hundred yards or so it was considerable of a gamble whether the bullet would go high, low, or strike center.

The natural result of all this was that I

soon came to the conclusion that, whether those two sons of mine had shoes or not, I would have to have a new rifle. After pestering Colonel Whelen and other shooters and authorities for several months, I decided that I could no longer exist without a .25 Remington. In order to reduce the possibility of a civil war within my own house I raised the cash by the sale of three other rifles instead of taking it from the family exchequer, and a hardware dealer friend of mine sent off the following order, which reached the Remington factory by devious routes and dint of much travel:

"One .25 Remington Model 30, equipped with special high-comb stock, double or military type trigger-pull, specially selected barrel to 'mike' .257, plus or minus not more than .0002 inch; no rear sight, and screw eyes for quick detachable anti-rattle sling swivels."

After a wait of five or six weeks the express man arrived at my door with a suspicious looking package, and activities began immediately. The stranger was unpacked, wiped off and out, and a lead slug pushed through the bore. Applications of the mike showed the tolerance to be not over .001 inch; so everyone was happy, including the Remington people, who had taken three extra simoleans of my good money for their special barrel selection. A trip was made to Philipsburg through one of the meanest snowstorms and over some of the iciest roads of the year, in order to have the scope mounted, tools altered, and to obtain a supply of components for the offensive which was about to begin. In fact, I cut one day's classes to make the trip, and even persuaded another shooting member of the faculty to do the same, thereby cheating a considerable number of overworked (?) college students out of the instruction they had paid their good money for. No complaints were registered, however.

I might explain that the rifle as it now stands is almost identically like the Model 30S, which is now being offered, the only difference being the lack of a ramp front sight and the Lyman 48 rear, which so far I have had no use for since the 3X scope serves very well for both hunting and experimental work. The specially selected barrel is also probably entirely uncalled for, as I have little doubt that the regular barrels will do practically as well, if not fully as well, as mine.

The first load concocted was the .25-20, 60-grain Remington Hi-Speed bullet ahead of 32.3 grains of du Pont No. 17½, and was put together in order to have a supply of "spring tonic" ready for the first chuck that ventured out for a look at his shadow. This combination produced a velocity of about 2,700 f. s. and gave 2½-inch groups at 100 yards. Not bad for the first attempt.

Next, 29 grains of No. 18 found its way into some cases behind the same 60-grain bullets, and produced almost identical results, the

point of impact being the same as that of the first load, but the groups running just a trifle larger. Ten-shot groups were nearly always used in testing in order to show up the irregularities with greater certainty.

The load of No. 17½ was settled upon for the time being, and tried out on the early season chucks that showed themselves during the Easter vacation, with results inclined to inspire considerable more confidence in my ability to anchor the wise old fellow who sat in the mouth of his burrow when he took his fresh air. There was absolutely no question about his "staying put" when one of these little pills landed anywhere on the major portion of his anatomy, and several kills were made at ranges running well up to 300 yards. Early season chucks are decidedly wild, but the only visible motion after they were connected with was the waving of the flag from the stern of the victim.

Not being quite satisfied with the groups from the load as it stood, I took to increasing the powder charge, having assurance from Colonel Whelen that it would be impossible to get enough No. 17½ behind the 60-grain bullet to be dangerous, and also finding a load listed in Brother du Pont's tables consisting of 35.5 grains behind the same bullet, giving 3,110 f. s. When I reached 35.1 grains I was getting 2-inch groups at 100 yards—sometimes a trifle smaller—the firing being done from the regular prone position with sling. This seemed to be about the limit in accuracy, so I settled upon that load, and am still using it. So far this season it has accounted for 145 chucks in my own hands, as well as a dozen or more in the hands of friends who have accompanied me on my expeditions.

The cases used are of Remington make, the original noncorrosive primers having been punched out and replaced by Frankford Arsenal No. 70 primers in order to preserve the brass and give longer case life. Some of them have been fired seven or eight times and are still good. The chamber of my rifle is of such size that the fired cases are .005 inch larger in the neck than the cartridge before firing. No full-length resizing has been done, only neck-sizing, and I have had absolutely no trouble with sticking cases. The bullets are seated out as far as possible and still have them stay in, but still do not touch the rifling, the overall length of the cartridge being 2.42 inches. I estimate the velocity at 3,050 f. s., basing my estimate upon the figures in du Pont's tables.

Other characteristics of this load are very interesting. The trajectory is so flat that practically no holding over or guessing is required up to 200 yards, and very little up to 300 yards. Beyond that the behavior becomes rather erratic, and at an estimated range of 600 yards the shots scatter considerably, as would be expected. It takes a strong wind to bother them up to 150 yards, but of course the velocity falls off pretty rapidly with such a light bullet, and at the longer ranges the wind will scatter them.

Effectiveness on game is remarkable. Frequently when a large, heavy chuck is well centered there will be no evidence of the

bullet having emerged at all, but on prodding the deceased with an inquiring finger the inside of him will be found to be of a very mushy consistency. Young chucks are nearly always scattered far and wide, as are other small animals and birds; but as our friend F. C. Ness says, "the skin of a full-grown chuck forms a very tough bag," and thus serves to keep his remains in one pile. One large chuck was shot in the chest cavity when sitting up before the vertical board wall of a deserted building. No hole could be found on the opposite side of the chuck, but four or five minute specks of the bullet jacket were dug out of the wall behind him, none of them weighing over a grain or two. These little pieces were just stuck in the wood enough to hold them in place. At other times two or three holes may be found, showing that the fragments were somewhat larger. Occasionally the results are truly spectacular. The predatory house cat which one of these little pills caught up with at about 100 yards while he was making his get-away across a back pasture was struck fairly in that part of a cat which goes last. The caudal appendage flew 6 feet or more in the air and landed several yards away from the remainder of the wreckage. The disruption was so complete that when I attempted to describe it to the "better half," she departed immediately, with several remarks not intended to compliment my taste in conversational subjects.

A chipmunk and a sparrow hawk shot with this load for observation purposes, defeated the object of the experiment by being too widely scattered to observe. Of the 145 chucks before mentioned, only three that were hit directly have managed to get under ground, and kills have been made at all ranges from 6 feet to 350 yards. Ricochets are unknown, for any little stone or bush serves to disrupt the bullet completely. I have yet to hear the first one go singing off over the hill. All in all it shows itself to be a remarkably safe and effective load for use on varmints in any sort of country.

Early in my experiments I decided that I must have a load suitable for shooting Pennsylvania deer, so I started in with the load listed by Mattern and using the 117-grain bullet ahead of 29.1 grains of No. 17½. The first firing gave rise to an unusual occurrence. Having only ten cartridges loaded, I went out to try them, accompanied by a friend who was very much interested in my new rifle. I fired the first seven shots and got a nice friendly group inside of or touching a 1½-inch circle. I then arose and handed the gun to my friend, who took the prone position and placed the remaining three shots well inside the group I had already started. This firing was done at 100 yards; and needless to say, I was highly elated.

Deciding to make it an even number of grains of powder, I increased the charge to 30 grains; and there she stands, for I can't beat it. The groups will average 1½ inches, or a trifle under at 100 yards when fired from the regular prone position with the left hand steadied a trifle by resting it against my aluminum prong rest, provided the ammunition

is loaded with reasonable care. In order to see just what could be done by taking special pains with it, I loaded a batch by weighing each powder charge, and weighing and miking each bullet. I put it in the 10-ring of the regulation 100-yard target with one sighter, and kept it there for a 10-shot possible, the group measuring 1.35 inches between centers of the widest shots, with a vertical dispersion of .75 inch between centers. The shooting was done in a strong, but not constant, 2 o'clock wind, without wind doping or holding off, and purely for group, without regard for score. This is as close as I can hold with a flat-top post graticule, and sometimes I think it is a lot closer. The only test made at 200 yards was fired from the regulation prone position in a puffy wind and from an uncomfortable firing point (with due apologies to "Doc" Dornisch, whose private range I was using). It was interesting to note that six of the ten would go on a 1-inch circle right where the scorer marks the "pin wheels." I wish they would let me use that outfit at Sea Girt.

This load remains at 30 grains of No. 17½ with the F. A. No. 70 primer, Western Lubaloy .25-35 soft-point boat-tail bullet, the bullet seated out to just nicely touch the rifling, making the cartridge 2.64 inches long. The .25-35 bullets cost 90 cents per hundred against \$2.70 per hundred for bullets labeled .25 Remington, which is one darned good reason for using them, aside from the fact that I don't see what is to be gained by any change. I might add that 100 of these bullets were weighed and miked for uniformity, and showed a maximum variation between the lightest and heaviest of .5 grain, and of .0002 inch in diameter between largest and smallest, so that the "run of the mine" is good enough for any practical purpose. With an approximate velocity of 2,450 f. s. this gives a muzzle energy of 1,560 foot-pounds, which is fully equal to the old .30-30 load, and much greater than the .38-40 or .44-40, even with the new Hi-Vel loads; so it shouldn't do so badly on deer in spite of its small diameter—at least there should be no trouble about hitting them as far as the gun is concerned. A few chucks shot with it were killed very dead; but of course the bullet went on.

One more load was required to make an all-around combination, and that was a good, highly-accurate, small-game and squirrel load. The first combination tried was 12 grains of No. 80 behind the 87-grain full-jacketed .25-20 bullet. This load gave about 2½-inch groups at 100 yards, velocity around 1,600 f. s., and would be fine for some purposes, but was a little too powerful to be shot up into the air at squirrels or used at short range; so once again our friend Mattern was consulted. One load looked especially attractive, and that was the 87-grain solid cast bullet with 7 grains of No. 80. No moulds for casting this bullet were available; so I recalled an article in the RIFLEMAN regarding the use of the .32-20 Western Lubaloy-coated bullet in the Springfield and Krag, and decided that if that was a success, why wouldn't the same sort of a .25-20 bullet work in the .25 Remington? With that in mind a letter was dispatched

to Belding & Mull, who agreed to get a supply of these bullets for me. When the pills arrived I started in with them, and results were satisfactory from the very first.

Thinking that a little more powder, and consequently higher pressure, might improve the accuracy by giving more uniform combustion, I increased the charge to 8 grains; but the groups were larger instead of smaller. Back it went to 7 grains, with its 1,100 f. s. velocity. Groups vary right around the 2-inch size at 100 yards, and at 50 yards they will just about stay on the .89-inch 10-ring of the standard 50-yard target. In a test to determine the effect of cooling of the barrel on the point of impact, I centered the group on the 10-ring of the 50-yard small-bore target, and fired the first two shots of the group. The rifle was then laid aside while 20 shots were fired with the small-bore rifle; and after that 4 more shots were fired with the .25. Again the Remington was laid aside while 20 more shots were fired from the .22, and then the remaining 4 shots of the group gotten off as before. Two of these last 4 shots dropped out for 9's, but the rest were all good and the score stood at 98 by this method of intermittent firing. I am not convinced that the loss of those two shots was not due to something other than the ammunition, and I hope to repeat the experiment some day. It seems that the first shot

out of a clean barrel is rather uncertain when this load is used, so I would advise fouling the gun before shooting at anything you really want to get.

Summing up, we find that this load consists of the .25-20 Western Lubaloy-coated 87-grain lead bullet with hollow base, and 7 grains of du Pont No. 80. The over-all length of the cartridge is 2.52 inches; and the velocity 1,100 f. s. The report is very slight—in fact, it is about like shooting a .22 except that there is more punch due to the heavier bullet. I also tried to chase this bullet at 1,600 f. s. with 17 grains of No. 1204, but it just wouldn't stand it. The group was about what would be expected from a 12-gauge shotgun at 100 yards when loaded with buckshot. It wouldn't stay on the standard 100-yard target, and a little brushing was required when I came to clean the gun.

The longer I use this gun the better I like it; and, strange to say, I can not think of another that I had rather have, although this one has been in my possession long enough for the newness to be thoroughly worn off. It has made many friends among my shooting acquaintances, and I know that one or two of them are planning to have one like it. A man need not be a scientist to be able to reload for it, nor does it require an elaborate outlay of tools. Most of my test loads and all my

hunting ammunition have been loaded with powder charges thrown from my Belding & Mull powder measure, the setting of the measure being checked with scales. I have charts which I have made, plotting the charge in grains of the various powders against the measure reading, and I can always set the measure within my .3 grain of the proper charge, provided the setting is on or very near a division mark on the scale of the measure; so that for hunting ammunition scales really are not necessary. Bullets are cheap, and there is a large assortment to be selected from. The least expensive are the 87-grain Western Lubaloy-coated ones just described, which sell for about 70 cents per hundred. The 60-grain Hi-Speed bullets cost 90 cents per hundred, as made by Remington.

For the man who desires to own an all-around rifle for everything up to and including deer, and who cares for fine accuracy, smoothness of operation, good looks, and dependability, I can think of nothing finer than this .25 Remington, unless it be in some custom-built job costing from two to four times as much. I have a fairly well stocked arsenal, with at least three really fine rifles in it, but for all-around sporting use in this sort of country—well, the .25 Remington is the one I always reach for when I start out.

CAMP PERRY—1930

(Continued from page 12)

indicated their strength very plainly, and they followed this up by winning the greatest number of badges and medals in the National Individual Rifle Match, and then winning the big team match. The Service Teams led the field at every stage, and wound up in the first four places. The National Guard Teams were next, holding back all comers until the fourteenth place, which was occupied by the 4th Corps Area R. O. T. C. Team. The Civilian Teams reached eighteenth place, which was held by Oregon, the American Legion Team holding down seventeenth place.

The National Team Match was fired entirely on the 1,000-yard range, 108 teams competing. Shooting commenced at 200 yards on Friday, September 12. At the 200-yard stage the Infantry and Marine Corps teams were leading, with a tie of 946 points, and the Navy and Oregon National Guard Teams were following, with 937 and 936, respectively. By the time the 300-yard rapid-fire strings had been finished, the Navy had forged ahead of the Marines 1,419 to 1,412, and the National Guard Team led the Infantry 1,405 to 1,402. When 600 yards slow fire was added, the Marines reversed positions with their rivals, with 1,895 to 1,888 for the Navy; and with the Infantry at 1,875 and the Cavalry only 2 points behind them. The Oregon Team found fifth place, and stayed there until the end.

The 1,000-yard slow-fire stage was scheduled for the morning of Saturday, the 13th. A heavy fog obscured the 1,000-yard targets, and firing could not begin until 8:30 a. m. At that hour the temperature had risen to 72 degrees, and at 11 o'clock the day had

become bright and warm, with a light wind dispelling the last remnants of fog. The 110 targets of the 1,000-yard range were all in use, and the firing line presented an animated scene, with the colors of each team waving behind the row of shooters. A solid row of cars filled the end of the range to the road. A space was roped off before a huge scoreboard mounted on a truck. As a completed score was brought in by one of the range officers, it was announced, chalked up on the board, and the grand total computed on an adding machine and entered on the board. Since the leading teams fired last, the interest was great here, and it grew through the noon hour as the shooting continued without cessation.

At noon the temperature reached 92 degrees, and the day remained hot until late afternoon. Mirage and shifty wind added to the problems of the riflemen. Still higher and higher scores were turned in as the match neared completion. The Cavalry Team came in with a 902 score, and the Oregon boys with 903; and the Navy with 905. Then came a breath-taking 922 from the Infantry Team, which raised their total to 2,799, 6 points above the Navy total. However, the Marines needed but 905 points to win, and it came, with 5 points to spare.

Sergt C. J. Cagle, of the Marine Corps Team, had the highest individual score, with 287. He was winner of the Leech cup in 1929, and this year of the Pershing trophy and gold medal. The lowest score made by any of the ten marines was 273. They had five possibles at 200 yards rapid fire, and three more at 600 yards slow fire in the team match. Among the 1,080 shooters there was no score of 186 made, but there were eight

185's, five by Service teams, two by National Guardsmen, and one by a civilian. Our distant National Guard teams shot creditably, the Porto Rico Team getting seventy-second place, and the Hawaiians thirty-seventh position.

AN OPPORTUNITY TO RENDER A REAL SERVICE

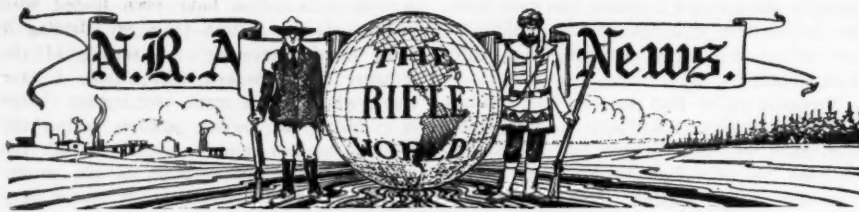
Editor AMERICAN RIFLEMAN,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

As you probably know, the Boston Navy Yard is engaged in the restoration of the old U. S. frigate *Constitution*, and it is very much desired to place on display flintlock muzzle-loading muskets and pistols such as were used on that vessel in action in the period 1812-1814. The Commanding Officer of the Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass., states that none are on hand at that armory except those which represent a complete series of the models and types manufactured at Springfield Armory from 1791-1841, and which, of course, should be retained in that exhibit. However, Colonel Whelen is of the opinion that there are a great many such weapons in the hands of individuals throughout the country, and that they might wish to donate them to such a just cause as the restoration of the historical old frigate. It is thought that the insertion of a short news item in THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN would serve to bring the matter to the attention of the owners of such small arms as are desired, and might result in a number of contributions to the *Constitution's* armory. The Commandant would greatly appreciate your co-operation in this matter.

Very truly yours,

L. M. NULTON,
Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, Commandant.



Conducted by L. Q. Bradley

Vail's Party

By CHARLES ST. JOHN

ON AUGUST 17, 1930, most of the members of the Ossining Rifle Club hitched up the horse and buggy, and with their trusty rifles and such members of their respective families as could be persuaded to explore new and virgin country, set off early in the morning for Atlee G. Vail's farm, where the Poughkeepsie Rifle Club does its shooting, and in between times hatches up schemes for the undoing of the rest of us benighted rifle bugs. Quite often their unholy schemes work out to their advantage, too. But we digress.

Vail's farm is on the other side of Stormville Mountain in the hills back of Poughkeepsie, but don't ask me for more detailed directions. I had a guide. I know it is on the other side of the mountain, for I went over that mountain once. Atlee has some four or five thousand apple trees in bearing, and is as busy as the proverbial paper-hanger, raising and packing apples during the summer and fall. We could not learn just what he raises in the winter; but he apparently has no cows or chickens.

The members of the Poughkeepsie Club have built a very comfortable and substantial shooting-house, and at present are shooting mostly at 500 and 1,000 yards, but have the space and plans for a 300-meter as well as a 200-meter range. They have also equipped a nice Skeet field. As a decoration for the walls of the shooting-house, they have acquired a valuable and unique trophy, which is none other than the historic "Alibi Gun," used by Daniel Boone at the Battle of Bull Run. The several members of the club point as proof of the gun's authenticity to the marks of the bull's upper teeth on its stock.

Having given you an idea of the place and its location, we will continue with an account of the various events which went to make up a very pleasant day's outing. After Fred Osgood had shown me over Stormville Mountain and through various and devious byways, we found Vail's place, where some of the Ossining gang had already arrived. The point of immediate interest seemed to be an old Hudson, which from outward appearance seemed about like any one of a hundred other cars of similar vintage. The fittings, however, of this car were beautiful, and attracted attention all during the day.

After hearty greetings, the leaders of the expedition, together with the old He Coons

of the Poughkeepsie bunch, agreed to shoot twice over the Dewar course; once with iron sights and once any sight. The shooting continued with varying success until about 4 p. m. when the several heads(?) of families dragged their better halves out of a card game that had somehow got started in the lee of the clubhouse. The interruption was timely, too.

ATTENTION OF POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

BECAUSE of an automobile accident sustained while at Camp Perry, Mr. Mitchell, who is in charge of the Police Division of the N. R. A., will not have his customary Police News in this issue. Mr. Mitchell is doing well, and we expect him back on the job again in a short while. Police scores appear on page 46 of this issue.—EDITOR.

occurring just after an ill-advised 4-spade bid that didn't turn out to be all that it should. We can't give the bridge score, but the other scores follow:

| IRON-SIGHT MATCH | | | |
|------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | 60 yards | 100 yards | Total |
| J. A. Noxon | 199 | 97 98 | 394 |
| Edw. Smelter | 198 | 99 94 | 391 |
| L. F. Atkins | 194 | 96 96 | 386 |
| F. W. Osgood | 193 | 96 92 | 381 |
| A. G. Vail | 188 | 95 97 | 380 |
| Charles St. John | 184 | 94 92 | 380 |
| Howard Crozier | 188 | 90 96 | 374 |
| H. N. Garwood | 184 | 93 92 | 369 |

| TELESCOPE MATCH | | | |
|------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | 60 yards | 100 yards | Total |
| Charles St. John | 199 | 97 100 | 396 |
| F. W. Osgood | 197 | 99 98 | 394 |
| J. A. Noxon | 198 | 99 96 | 393 |
| Edw. Smelter | 199 | 96 97 | 392 |
| Walter Kelsey | 195 | 97 98 | 390 |
| A. Huffman | 195 | 99 93 | 387 |
| K. Raymond | 193 | 97 94 | 384 |
| H. N. Garwood | 191 | 95 95 | 381 |
| Herbert Jerrell | 193 | 94 94 | 381 |
| Harold Decker | 192 | 94 91 | 377 |
| Archie Perkins | 181 | 96 97 | 374 |
| C. C. Smith | 183 | 94 92 | 369 |

PENNSYLVANIA DUTCHMEN HOLD A SHOOT

By C. S. LANDIS

THE first Annual Small-Bore Rifle Tournament of the Bear Rock Rifle Club is now a matter of history. Papa Hoppe's aggregation of stalwart Pennsylvanians have made their maiden effort in holding a .22 shoot open to everyone, and the country around Allentown has again quieted down to its usual peaceful appearance.

The North End Rod and Gun Club, at Fullerton, a mile or so north of Allentown,

was the scene of the big doings August 10. Frankford Arsenal Rifle Club, of Philadelphia, the University Rifle Club, of Reading, the local sure-shots from Norristown, the Bear Rock Rifle Club, of Bear Rock, about 12 miles distant, Allentown itself, and most all those thereabouts except New York City, which for some reason was not very heavily represented, were among those present.

There is a lovely large clubhouse at the Fullerton range. Four targets are available at both 50 and 100 yards, and everything is suitable for the holding of a much larger competition than the budding event. About 50 marksmen turned out, however, and twenty or so shot through each of the events. Papa Hoppe, the guiding star of things shootwise in the vicinity of Bear Rock Club, being right on the job and with Frank Kahrs taking in the entries and the writer "statisticating" and scoring the targets, we got through before nightfall, even though high winds delayed the shoot much later than had been anticipated.

Charles H. Johnson, of Philadelphia, had another of his large days, winning the Grand Aggregate Match, the Scope-Sight Championship, second in the Iron-Sight Championship, the 50-yard stage of the Scope Match, each stage of the two matches being a match in itself, and a few other and assorted positions. George Sittler, Len Miller, Clarence Held, and Alex Eisenhauer also landed near the top in the Aggregate, while Marlin Kemmerer, William Riegel, W. A. Siever, and Russell Parry also were high in one or more of the individual matches.

Allentown is a fine city of nearly 100,000 just 93 miles from New York, about 60 from Philadelphia, and 50 or so from Reading. It is reached by the Reading Railroad from Philadelphia, the Lehigh Valley and the Jersey Central from New York City, and is only two to two and a half hours away. The town has large, fine, and modern hotels, and the location is in every way suited to the holding of a first-class small-bore tournament at 50 and 100 yards.

Bear Rock Club has very generously supported every small-bore shoot of any importance held in the East in the last five or six years, and future Allentown competitions fully merit the attention of riflemen who would go to Sea Girt, New York, or Philadelphia for a match, as it is just as easy and probably less expensive for you to go to Allentown.

Among the scenic attractions is General Harry Trexler's game preserve of more than 10,000 acres, 10 miles to the north of the shooting grounds. I was there and saw 60 bison in fine condition, 4 elk, 20 white-tailed deer, 50 ringnecked pheasants, and some rabbits and quail, within less than an hour. And the game is free to roam almost as it will. One covey of pheasants was flushed in the city limits of Allentown.

Scores follow:

| THE GRAND AGGREGATE MATCH | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. | Team | Score |
| 1. | Charles H. Johnson | 788 x 800 |
| 2. | George H. Sittler | 787 |
| 3. | L. J. Miller | 784 |
| 4. | Clarence Held | 784 |
| 5. | Alex Eisenhauer | 780 |

THE IRON-SIGHT MATCH (DEWAR CONDITIONS)

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. | George H. Sittler | 394 x 400 |
| 2. | Charles H. Johnson | 391 |
| 3. | V. J. Sies | 391 |
| 4. | Clarence Held | 391 |
| 5. | Floyd Oswald | 390 |

THE TELESCOPE-SIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP (20 SHOTS EACH AT 50 AND 100 YARDS)

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|--------------------|-------|
| 1. | Charles H. Johnson | 397 |
| 2. | W. A. Siever | 396 |
| 3. | L. J. Miller | 395 |
| 4. | Alex Eisenhauer | 394 |
| 5. | Clarence Held | 393 |
| 6. | William Riegel | 393 |
| 7. | George Sittler | 393 |

50-YARD MATCH, IRON SIGHTS

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|-----------------|-------|
| 1. | Marlin Kemmerer | 198 |
| 2. | William Riegel | 197 |
| 3. | George Sittler | 197 |
| 4. | V. J. Sies | 197 |
| 5. | Clarence Held | 197 |

50-YARD MATCH, SCOPE SIGHTS

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|--------------------|-------|
| 1. | Charles H. Johnson | 200 |
| 2. | Alex Eisenhauer | 198 |
| 3. | Russell Parry | 198 |
| 4. | L. J. Miller | 197 |

Four other 197's.

100-YARD IRON-SIGHT MATCH

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|--------------------|-------|
| 1. | George H. Sittler | 197 |
| 2. | Charles H. Johnson | 196 |
| 3. | W. W. Miller | 196 |
| 4. | L. J. Miller | 194 |
| 5. | V. J. Sies | 194 |

100-YARD SCOPE MATCH

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|--------------------|-------|
| 1. | W. A. Siever | 199 |
| 2. | L. J. Miller | 198 |
| 3. | J. W. Garrett | 198 |
| 4. | Clarence Held | 197 |
| 5. | Charles H. Johnson | 197 |

ANY-RIFLE MATCHES—AMERICAN LEGION, DEPARTMENT OF ILLINOIS, FORT SHERIDAN, ILL.

By REESE NELSON, Sec'y, North Shore Post No. 21 Rifle Team

IT WAS just one of "those days" at Fort Sheridan when the seven teams of the Legion assembled for their second annual matches. Overcast and dull, with a slight 9 o'clock wind, the bull at 600 looked like a spider through the Service sights, and many remarks were heard of an uncomplimentary nature regarding the weather.

Due to the convention at Aurora, from which many of the entrants had come to fire, there were a few red eyes and severe headaches; also, some alibis. In other words, a normal, healthy bunch of fans.

Owing to an incipient polo match, firing started at 600 yards and progressed to 200 yards late in the afternoon. The teams were made up of eight men, the high five to count. Those entering the individual match were scored on their total when firing on the team.

The Army, of course, co-operated in their usual efficient manner, and everything necessary to the success of the match was there and in operation without one even asking for it.

Considering the course of fire, the scores made were very good and seemed to indicate that the boys could still "hold 'em and squeeze 'em." Ten shots were fired at 600 yards, 2 sighters; 10 shots at 500 yards, 2 sighters; 10 shots rapid at 300 yards, A target; 10 shots offhand S. F. at 200 yards, A target; 10 shots rapid at 200 yards, A target.

At the end of the day, the figures were compiled by the pencil hounds, and here is how:

Organization and address

| | Score |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Hiram J. Slifer Post, Chicago | 1,079 |
| North Shore Post No. 21, Chicago | 1,004 |
| Harwood Post No. 5, Joliet | 996 |
| Castle Williams Post No. 105, Decatur | 958 |
| Des Plaines Post No. 36, Des Plaines | 913 |
| Lincoln Park Post No. 481, Chicago | 892 |
| Surface Lines Post, Chicago | 824 |

The winner of the individual was Frank D. Wheeler, with a 225, possible 250; second, J. W. Fehrman with 224; third, G. A. Lindgren with 219. Following these were: E. Carlson, 217; R. W. Hausen, 215; W. C. Posey, 210. As trophies, handsome plaques were given to the teams for first and second place; medals were given to the members. The individual winner and placers were also presented with medals.

These trophies were presented by the N. R. A., and we take this occasion to thank them.

The participants all agreed that it was a fine match, and that they would all be present next year.

STEMEN WINS FIFTH ANNUAL ALLEN COUNTY (OHIO) AMERICAN LEGION CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH

SERGEANT HERSCHEL F. STEMEN, Company F, 148th Infantry, Ohio National Guard unit at Spencerville, Ohio, won the Fifth Annual Allen County American Legion Championship Match fired on Independence day near Lima. Sergeant Stemen established a new record for half of the Dewar course by scoring 194 points out of a possible 200, under the adverse conditions usually prevailing on July 4. He was awarded the trophy plaque, which was placed in competition by William Paul Gallagher Post of the Legion at Lima in 1926. The plaque is a wooden shield, on which the Legion emblem is bronze, with the number of the Ohio post, 96, appearing below. A small bronze plate with the name, date, and scores of the annual winner are tacked on the plaque each year. Two successive wins will give permanent possession of the trophy. Any resident of the county, member of an American Legion post or rifle club in the county, is eligible. The match this year attracted 22 entries. There is no entrance fee.

Athletic officers of other posts might well investigate the possibilities of staging a safe-and-sane Fourth with an event of this kind, reports R. G. Patterson, member of the Lima Post, who has had charge of the match since it was instituted.

MIDDLESEX RIFLE CLUB WINS MASSACHUSETTS LEAGUE TROPHY

FOR the fifth time in the last six years the Middlesex Rifle Club has become the custodian of the Eastern Massachusetts Rifle League trophy. The only time that this trophy has passed out of their hands since the League was organized in 1925 was in 1929, when the series was won by the Lynn Rifle and Revolver Club. The gold medal for highest individual average was won by J. E. Greer, of the Massachusetts Rifle Association. Mr. Greer is a new man in the League, as this is the first season that his club has entered a team. Mr. Greer also shot the highest score of the season; but as only one of these medals

are awarded to a person Mr. Greer took the average medal, and the silver medal for high score went to R. S. Dolber, secretary of the Middlesex Club, who was tied with Harry Robinson for second high score, but Mr. Robinson also had second average, so the medal went to Mr. Dolber. The bronze medal for third average went to W. H. Grinnell, and the bronze medal for second high score was awarded to A. F. Randall, who shot off the tie with F. Thornberg and A. M. Larivee.

This has been the most successful season of the League, as eighteen six-man teams were entered; previous to this the largest number had been eleven teams in 1929. One hundred and thirty-four individuals took part in the matches this season. The 1930 League season consisted of four matches. These were fired at Camp Curtis Guild, the State range at Wakefield. One target was assigned to each team, and the entire firing line was in charge of Lieut. Rudolph J. Thanisch. The matches were all fired at 200 yards, and the course was 10 shots sitting and 10 offhand at the A target, all slow fire. In the first match on May 11, Middlesex Team No. 1 was high with a total of 542, while Reading Team No. 1 was only 5 points behind with 537. In the second match, on June 1, Middlesex Team No. 1 won with 538, and Middlesex Team No. 2 was next with 524, and in the third match, on June 22, Middlesex Team No. 1 nosed out Reading Team No. 1 by a single point; the scores were 553 to 554. In the final match, on July 13, Arlington Team No. 1 came to the front with 554, while Reading Team No. 1 was next with 553, making two matches that Reading trailed the winners by a single point, and Middlesex Team No. 1 was in third place with 551. The trophy went to the team winning the most matches; so Middlesex will receive it for winning the first three.

The team averages for the season were: Middlesex Team No. 1, 546; Reading Team No. 1, 538.25; Arlington Team No. 1, 536; Massachusetts Rifle Association, 532; Braintree Team No. 1, 529.75; Lynn, 529.25; Ames Team No. 1, 527.5; Garden City Team No. 1, 524.25; U. S. M. A. A. Team No. 1, 523.75; Middlesex Team No. 2, 515.5; Braintree Team No. 2, 500; Wannalancit, 486; U. S. M. A. A. Team No. 2, 483.75; Garden City Team No. 2, 482.25; Arlington Team No. 2, 477.66; Reading Team No. 2, 470.66; Framingham, 470; and Ames Team No. 2, 469.66.

The only lady to participate in the matches was Mrs. D. C. McNeill, who fired on Garden City Team No. 2 in every match of the series and finished the season with an average of 81.75, only 2 points behind the highest man on the team. In the final match Mrs. McNeill was high on her team with a total of 88.

Medals were awarded to the man with the highest average on each team, who fired in 75 per cent of the matches. These winners were Ames Team No. 1, A. L. Chickering; Ames Team No. 2, G. A. Anderson; Arlington Team No. 1, A. F. Randall; Arlington Team No. 2, F. J. Vossahlik; Braintree Team No. 1, L. H. Gould; Braintree Team No. 2, H. L.

Parker; Framingham, C. A. Ellis; Garden City Team No. 1, A. M. Larivee; Garden City Team No. 2, H. P. Putnam; Lynn, V. J. Arbing; Massachusetts Rifle Association, J. E. Greer; Middlesex Team No. 1, G. R. Harvey; Middlesex Team No. 2, E. M. Kidder; Reading, H. Robinson; U. S. M. A. A. Team No. 1, H. Gulbransen; and U. S. M. A. A. Team No. 2, E. V. Burkhardt.

The officers of the tournaments were: Executive officer, R. J. Thanisch; pit officers, E. R. Harvey and R. H. Hyde; and statistical officer, D. C. McNeill.

A GOOD IDEA

MR. H. W. HENDRIX, secretary of the Santa Clara Valley Rifle Club, sends us an idea which we think very good, and for that reason we are passing it along to our readers as a matter of interest.

The Santa Clara Valley rifle range is located on a side road away from the main highway, and consequently they have had a great deal of trouble keeping signs in place on the gate. The signs have been destroyed or stolen several times; so the club members hit upon the present plan of a portable sign put up only when the range is in use. Also, a sign on the highway corner, "Shooting today, visitors welcome," is portable. The results were surprising, since they had many visitors who knew nothing of their activities before.

The above plan is a sound one anyway, and we trust other clubs will try something similar to stir up interest.

INTERNATIONAL TEAM CONTRIBUTIONS

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Amount of contributions previously received.. | \$170.00 |
| R. A. Kleska, Bay City, Tex. | 10.00 |
| Santa Clara Valley Rifle Club, Los Gatos, Calif. | 10.00 |
| Daniel Dean, Nichols, Tioga County, N. Y. | 10.00 |
| Anonymous | 5.00 |
| L. C. Wood, Washington, D. C. | 5.00 |
| Newport Rifle and Pistol Club | 5.00 |
| P. K. Elliott, Los Angeles, Calif. | 5.00 |
| Charles H. Chapman, Pleasantville, N. Y. | 5.00 |
| T. O. Jackson, Keyser, W. Va. | 5.00 |
| Isidor Arth, Oakland, Calif. | 5.00 |
| Anonymous | 3.00 |
| Palisade Rifle Club, Palisade, Colo. | 3.00 |
| C. Shepard Lee, Santa Barbara, Calif. | 3.00 |
| Dr. Edward Paine, Waterville, Me. | 3.00 |
| Allyn H. Tedmon and two sons, Littleton, Colo. | 3.00 |
| Mare Island Rifle and Revolver Club, Mare Island, Calif. | 2.40 |
| Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Jackson, Huron, S. Dak. | 2.00 |
| John C. Burns, Elk Grove, Calif. | 2.00 |
| Henry A. Appelle, Circle, Alaska | 2.00 |
| Bert Bugden, Kibbie, Mich. | 2.00 |
| Otto Wuestenburg, Eldridge, Iowa | 2.00 |
| Isaac Brown, Chester, W. Va. | 2.00 |
| Anonymous | 2.00 |
| James R. Satawa, Cleveland, Ohio | 2.00 |
| Joe Ridley, Ketchikan, Alaska | 2.00 |
| John M. Garvin, Hibbetts, Ohio | 2.00 |
| G. G. Williams, Bolton, Miss. | 2.00 |
| H. W. Hendrix, San Jose, Calif. | 1.20 |
| Edward J. Boyd, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. | 1.00 |
| Milton Orton, Loring, Alaska | 1.00 |
| Godfrey Thomson, Charleston, W. Va. | 1.00 |
| James H. Smith, Epsilanti, Mich. | 1.00 |
| Stacy Jones, Oil City, Pa. | 1.00 |
| Edwin Gruffy, Grand Canyon, Ariz. | 1.00 |
| C. C. Werninghausen, Brooklyn, N. Y. | 1.00 |
| Earl Horn, Buffalo, N. Y. | 1.00 |
| William Bruce, Monterey, Calif. | 1.00 |
| Henry P. Stainer, Toledo, Ohio | 1.00 |
| Curtis I. Gilbert, Washington, D. C. | 1.00 |
| J. R. Buhrmiller, Eureka, Mont. | 1.00 |
| G. H. Woodworth, Troy, Pa. | 1.00 |
| C. B. Buell, Incline, Calif. | 1.00 |
| William Bruns, Aurora, Oreg. | 1.00 |
| Charles H. Drew, Detroit, Mich. | 1.00 |
| B. C. Millard, Patterson, Calif. | 1.00 |
| E. S. Davis, Brewster, Wash. | 1.00 |
| George Winn, New Durham, N. H. | 1.00 |
| John McMillan, Noxen, Pa. | 1.00 |
| Chester Sherer, San Pedro, Calif. | 1.00 |
| B. Fanczy, Schafer, N. Dak. | 1.00 |
| Total | \$297.60 |

REGARDING GLASSES FOR SHOOTING

Editor AMERICAN RIFLEMAN,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

In the May issue of the RIFLEMAN there appeared a technical article entitled, "Spectacles in Shooting." Upon reading this the ordinary person would probably think glasses were a distinct handicap in shooting, and also that special glasses were needed for this purpose.

Now, the article referred to was all right as far as it went, but from my own experience I can say that anyone needing glasses and being a gun enthusiast need not be afraid of them hurting his shooting, provided he will get Bausch & Lomb Orthogon wide-vision lenses. These cost slightly more than the regular type, and are certainly the best for all-around use, ordinarily. The guarantee on these reads: " * * * Orthogon wide-vision lenses afford the same perfect vision at the margin as at the center." Hence, there can be no prismatic displacement with these, with its subsequent inaccuracy in shooting.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) R. E. QUIGLEY.

LIEUT. MORRIS M. WORKS

LIEUT. MORRIS M. WORKS, 19th Pursuit, Wheeler Field, Territory of Hawaii, a member of the Texas Civilian rifle team in 1927, was killed in an airplane accident August 18. He held the civilian record at Camp Perry over the National Match Course, with a score of 291. August 8 he won a place in the Hawaiian Departmental Match, thereby getting his third leg on the Distinguished Marksman, and on August 13 he won his second leg for the pistol "D. M." Five days later he left the shooter's ranks forever.

NO INTERMISSION IN TROPHY MATCH

AS THE last quarter of the 1930 American Rifleman Trophy Match gets under way, Mare Island Rifle Club (California) maintains its lead with 401 points, having added the substantial sum of 56 points since their score was last published.

The Shawano outfit (Wisconsin) by consistent hard work has joined the Centennial Junior Rifle Club, of Chicago, in second place by piling up a score of 204 points. It will be interesting to follow the showing the junior aggregation will make in an effort to crowd out its competitor. The Dayton Power & Light Co. Rifle Club, of Ohio, closely follows up this tie with 191 points, making things still more lively for those just ahead.

Victory Rifle Club, of Butler, Pa., having scored 30 points in the last month, is also well on the way toward grabbing off one of the desirable prizes of this competition. This group of shooters has evidenced keen interest in the match right along, and has run up its score consistently each month.

The newest club to pass the 100-point mark, thereby being assured of receiving at least a consolation prize at the end of the match, is the Tacoma National Rifle and Revolver Club, of Washington. There are now eleven clubs which have finished this first lap of the race.

Forty-two affiliated rifle clubs are now in the race for the beautiful trophies, life memberships, cash prizes, and other "spoils" to be awarded the leaders at the finish of this novel



match which is open to any N. R. A club in good standing. It isn't too late for newcomers to get going in the contest, for, with the winter season coming on, much attention will be devoted to remodeling guns, studying THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN for enjoyment and for help with technical problems as only such authorities on rifle- and pistol-shooting as Col. Townsend Whelen, Maj. Julian Hatcher, Capt. Charles Askins, and F. C. Ness can give. Entries are now being received for the winter postal matches. Remember that as points are credited on the basis of memberships, subscriptions, and entries, competition in the match will be lively from now on.

The report for August follows:

| No. | Organizations and address | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Mare Island Rifle Club, Mare Island, Calif. | 401 |
| 2. | Centennial Junior Rifle Club, Chicago, Ill. | 204 |
| 3. | Shawano Rifle Club, Shawano, Wis. | 204 |
| 4. | Dayton Power and Light Co. Rifle Club, Dayton, Ohio | 191 |
| 5. | Camp Fire Rifle Club, New York, N. Y. | 179 |
| 6. | Victory Rifle Club, Butler, Pa. | 178 |
| 7. | Hoosier Rifle Club, Indianapolis, Ind. | 123 |
| 8. | Sioux Valley Rifle Club, Akron, Iowa | 116 |
| 9. | Gary Railways Rifle Club, Gary, Ind. | 108 |
| 10. | Oilfield Rifle Club, Kevin, Mont. | 104 |
| 11. | Tacoma National Rifle and Revolver Club, Tacoma, Wash. | 103 |
| 12. | Montpelier Rifle and Revolver Club, Montpelier, Idaho | 99 |
| 13. | South Bend Tribune Rifle Club, Inc., South Bend, Ind. | 86 |
| 14. | Palo Alto Rod and Gun Club, Palo Alto, Calif. | 85½ |
| 15. | Lake Region Rifle Club, Devils Lake, N. Dak. | 81 |

NEW GALLERY TARGETS ADOPTED

The Executive Committee of the National Rifle Association, while in session during the recent National Matches at Camp Perry, formally adopted the new 5-bull 50-foot and 75-foot slow-fire gallery targets.



(A Unit of the National Rifle Association devoted to teaching every boy and girl in America the safe and accurate handling of the rifle.)

Conducted by H. H. Goebel

The Junior School at Perry

OUT there at Camp Perry on the banks of Lake Erie, where the keenest of riflemen gather each year in friendly competition to determine who's who and why in the art of rifle- and pistol-firing, the greatest of National Matches has been completed. Ideally situated and a firing line reaching close to 2 miles, with every possible camp accommodation, nothing has been left undone for the convenience of competitors.

In these surroundings, established in a distinct area along the far corner of camp on the lake front, the Juniors, confining their program to .22-caliber rifle-firing, competed along with their older brothers for individual standing. With twelve tents assigned and headquarters set up in one of the new permanent mess buildings, the instruction area and ranges within a few hundred feet, the Junior camp was well established.

As competitors arrived in camp those desiring to stay in the Junior area were assigned to tents and drew equipment, including cots, mattresses, blankets, etc. Of the 116 entries, the largest ever to enter this Junior School and daily matches, 34 quartered in camp, and the remainder stayed with their parents in the Squaw Camp or at their homes in towns nearby.

The first of the three-week period of National Matches is devoted entirely to instruction. Although the Junior program lasted but one week, Juniors, too, covered the complete course, and in addition fired daily position matches. Lieut. A. Cooley, stationed at Fort Meade, Md., in charge of instruction, and assisted by 2nd Lieut. J. W. Lockett, from Fort Niagara, N. Y., called their first assembly on Monday morning. Outlining briefly the program of the week, the arranged schedule was under way in earnest. Groups A and B were designated by ages, A group consisting of those from 15 to 18 years and B group those under 15. Next, these groups were again broken down into squads with noncommissioned officers acting as assistant instructors in charge of each. This arrangement provided for as much individual coaching and attention as possible. The schedule of instruction for the day follows:

A. M.

8:00-8:30.—Organization, explanation of ob-

ject, purpose and membership of the N. R. A. Junior Rifle Corps. Reading of the N. R. A. Code. Outline of the program for the week.

8:30-9:00.—Instruction in care and cleaning of the rifle. Check shooting equipment.

9:00-10:30.—Explanation and demonstration—sighting and aiming exercises. Practical work: First, second, and third sighting and aiming exercises. Test.

10:30-10:45.—Rest period.

10:45-12:00.—Position exercises: Explanation and demonstration; practical work; adjustment of gun sling; blackening sights; taking up the slack; holding the breath; general rules for positions.

P. M.

1:00-3:00.—Position exercises: Explanation, demonstration, and practical work; prone position; sitting position; kneeling position; standing position.

3:00-4:00.—Trigger squeeze exercise: Explanation, demonstration, and practical work.

Tuesday there was a competitive atmosphere in camp, for the first of the position matches was to be fired. This was the Prone Match, when everyone fired over the same course of 30 shots for record. Richard Heiler, of Altoona, Pa., turning in a possible on his first target and totaling 295 x 300, led the A group. Francis W. Parker, III, came out on top in the B group with 289 x 300. Phyllis Sargent, of West Hartford, Conn., and Milton Miller, of Cleveland, Ohio, followed in the A group. Riley Helms, of Wisner, Nebr., and Carolyn Thierwechter, of Oak Harbor, Ohio, placed in the medals in the younger group.

PRONE MATCH—GROUP A

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Total |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----|----|-------|
| 1. R. Heiler, Altoona, Pa. | 100 | 98 | 97 | 295 |
| 2. P. Sargent, West Hartford, Conn. | 97 | 97 | 99 | 293 |
| 3. M. Miller, Columbus, Ohio | 99 | 96 | 97 | 292 |

PRONE MATCH—GROUP B

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Total |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| 1. F. Parker, III, Highland Park, Ill. | 99 | 97 | 93 | 289 |
| 2. R. Helms, Wisner, Nebr. | 93 | 94 | 97 | 284 |
| 3. C. Thierwechter, Oak Harbor, Ohio | 92 | 87 | 86 | 265 |

On Wednesday orders for the day were read with the results of the previous day's shoot. Instruction followed, special atten-

tion being given to the sitting position, as the Prone, Sitting Match was scheduled for the day. This event called for two strings of 10 record shots in each of the prone and sitting positions. When all targets were fired M. Miller, of Columbus, Ohio, and Heiler, of Altoona, Pa., were tied with 389. Although Heiler had made two possibles in the prone stage, Miller's score placed him on top as his scores in the last or sitting stage were higher. Christopher Markham, of Ypsilanti, Mich., followed with 384. In the B group the leaders were again Parker and Helms, with James McColl, of Cleveland, Ohio, coming third.

PRONE, SITTING MATCH—GROUP A

| | Prone | | Sitting | | Total |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----|---------|----|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| 1. M. Miller, Columbus, Ohio ... | 99 | 98 | 93 | 96 | 386 |
| 2. R. Heiler, Altoona, Pa. | 100 | 100 | 94 | 92 | 386 |
| 3. C. Markham, Columbus, Ohio | 95 | 99 | 95 | 95 | 384 |

PRONE, SITTING MATCH—GROUP B

| | <i>Prone</i> | | <i>Sitting</i> | | <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------|----|----------------|----|--------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| 1. F. Parker, III, Highland, Park, Ill. | 97 | 96 | 84 | 88 | 365 |
| 2. R. Helms, Wisner, Nebr. | 93 | 94 | 87 | 83 | 357 |
| 3. J. McColl, Cleveland, Ohio | 95 | 95 | 82 | 83 | 355 |

On Thursday just after the regular period of review and instruction the camp was given a real treat when that little 14-year-old wizard from St. Louis, Arlayne Brown, gave an exhibition in fancy shooting with the pistol. Her targets were clay birds and disks set off at approximately 40 feet. Although there was a stiff wind coming across the range, she seemed to experience no difficulty in hitting her mark, holding the arm in different positions, right-handed and left, and also using a back-mirror shot.

Then followed the Prone, Sitting, and Kneeling Match. C. Markham forged to the front with 279 x 300, followed by James Butterworth, of Highland Park, Ill., with 274 x 300, and Richard Gould, of Elyria, Ohio, with 268 x 300. Parker, with 257 x 300, and Helms, with 243, again led the B group. Robert Hawser, of Omaha, Nebr., placed third with 241.

PRONE, SITTING, KNEELING MATCH—GROUP A

| | Prone | Sitting | Kneeling | Total |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| 1. C. Markham, Ypsilanti, Mich. | 100 | 88 | 91 | 279 |

| | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|-----|
| 2. J. Butterworth, Highland Park, Ill.... | 94 | 94 | 86 | 274 |
| 3. R. Gould Elyria, Ohio | 94 | 91 | 83 | 268 |

PRONE, SITTING, KNEELING MATCH—GROUP B

| | Prone | Sit- ting | Kneel- ing | Total |
|--|-------|--------------|---------------|-------|
| 1. F. Parker, III, Highland Park, Ill.... | 95 | 86 | 76 | 257 |
| 2. R. Helms, Wisner, Nebr. | 93 | 96 | 54 | 243 |
| 3. R. Hawser Omaha, Nebr. | 97 | 79 | 65 | 241 |

The Four-Position Matches, the last of the popular events by groups, were next to be fired. Markham and Butterworth with Heiler finished in order in the older group. Parker for the fourth consecutive day led the B group, with Hawser coming second and Helms third.

PRONE, SITTING, KNEELING, STANDING MATCH—GROUP A

| | Prone | Sit- ting | Kneel- ing | Stand- ing | Total |
|--|-------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| 1. C. Markham, Ypsilanti, Mich. | 100 | 93 | 91 | 77 | 361 |
| 2. J. Butterworth, Highland Park, Ill.. | 97 | 92 | 87 | 80 | 356 |
| 3. R. Heiler, Altoona, Pa. | 99 | 90 | 83 | 83 | 355 |

PRONE, SITTING, KNEELING, STANDING MATCH—GROUP B

| | Prone | Sit- ting | Kneel- ing | Stand- ing | Total |
|--|-------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| 1. F. Parker, III, Highland Park, Ill.. | 95 | 88 | 87 | 70 | 340 |
| 2. R. Hawser, Omaha, Nebr. | 92 | 87 | 68 | 67 | 314 |
| 3. R. Helms, Wisner, Nebr. | 92 | 90 | 53 | 73 | 308 |

The match on Saturday was an open event for the championship. All members in camp were eligible to fire. Realizing that many of the beginners would have little chance to place in the standing, a special prone match in two strings was fired for the 12-year-olds. Bronze medals for the three high places were awarded to James Maertins, of Spokane, Wash., 178 x 200, Gene Olcott, Webster Groves, Mo., 175 x 200, and Theodore Baumeister, Lincoln, Nebr., 170 x 200.

Lawrence Wilkens, of Norwood, Ohio, having annexed the Gallery Championship for the year, clearly demonstrated that he was entitled to the Camp Perry Shoulder-to-Shoulder Championship also when he outshot a field of 60 competitors. Milton Miller, also from Ohio and well up in the standing in each of the daily matches, matched his performance of a year ago, when he again placed second. James White, of Altoona, Pa., coming third, was tied in score with Robert Cissell, of Indianapolis, Ind.

NATIONAL INDIVIDUAL CHAMPIONSHIP

| | Prone | Sit- ting | Kneel- ing | Stand- ing | Total |
|---|-------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| 1. L. Wilkens, Norwood, Ohio ... | 100 | 100 | 96 | 84 | 380 |
| 2. M. Miller, Columbus, Ohio ... | 99 | 92 | 94 | 90 | 375 |
| 3. James White, Altoona, Pa. | 100 | 94 | 84 | 86 | 364 |
| 4. R. Cissell, Indianapolis, Ind. . | 100 | 90 | 93 | 81 | 364 |
| 5. C. Markham, Ypsilanti, Mich. . | 98 | 96 | 90 | 76 | 360 |
| 6. E. Casson, Macon, Ga. | *96 | 92 | 90 | 80 | 358 |
| 7. R. Hughes, Youngstown, Ohio . | 96 | 93 | 87 | 81 | 357 |
| 8. J. Butterworth, Highland Park, Ill. | 96 | 97 | 89 | 75 | 357 |
| 9. Bradford Wiles, Chicago, Ill. | 99 | 97 | 86 | 72 | 354 |
| 10. R. Heiler, Altoona, Pa. | 96 | 91 | 82 | 81 | 350 |

In the afternoon, gathering around the camp band, Brig. Gen. M. A. Reckord, Executive Vice President of the National Rifle Association, addressed the camp, commenting on the progress made in the Junior School

and encouraging all to continue the program of rifle-shooting and the practice of good sportsmanship. Col. Osmun Latrobe, Executive Officer, presented the awards—a gold medal to the National Individual Champion, a silver medal to second place, and a bronze medal to third place. One silver and two bronze medals were presented to the winners in each group in each of the daily matches. All campers completing the instruction and the course of fire throughout the week were presented with appropriate certificates of achievement.

NEW CORRESPONDENCE INSTRUCTORS' TRAINING COURSE

THE following lesson, "Competitions," is the last of a series of ten lessons which have appeared in previous issues of the *News*. Prepared primarily for instructors of Junior Rifle Corps clubs and adults who are newcomers in the shooting game, the course contains various subject matters not covered in the "Instruction Manual."

These articles with questions for answer are attached to each and are available for distribution in pamphlet form. Instructors submitting answers to the complete course will be issued an instructor's commission in the Junior Rifle Corps.

COMPETITIONS

(Reading Assignment: Pages 8 to 19, Junior Rifle Corps Rule Book)

Man has progressed through the ages largely as a result of the thrill that he gets out of competition. The desire to surpass is as much a part of our make-up as the desire for human comfort. As is true of most of the primitive instincts, this instinct for competition is more evident in boys than it is among older men. Therefore a continuing program of competitions is a vital part of the Junior Rifle Corps plan.

There are two kinds of competition—one the actual test of ability between individuals under identical conditions and at some common gathering point. The other is the effort of the individual, single-handed, to surpass some feat already performed. We see examples of the first type of competition in a group of automobile racers competing against one another in the annual classic at Indianapolis, or in a gathering of track and field men at an interscholastic field meet. Examples of the other type of competition are to be found in the performance of Major Seagrave at Daytona Beach driving his car merely "against time," or in the performance of some outstanding track athlete running the century by himself in an effort to do it in less time than any runner has ever before covered the one hundred yards distance.

The Junior Rifle Corps Program provides for both types of competition. In the various individual and team national championships we have the group type of competition, while in the Junior Qualification Courses we have that type of competition in which the individual is endeavoring by himself to meet or surpass certain established records.

Every instructor should familiarize him-

self with the entire National Rifle Association Program. There are many matches in the senior group in which well-trained Junior Rifle Corps members can give a splendid account of themselves. As a matter of fact, three of the American International Free-Rifle Teams in the past few years have carried to Europe, as members, boys who were products of the Junior Rifle Corps training, while in the Annual International Small-Bore Match against Great Britain it has become customary to expect that from two to five members of the United States Team will be Junior Rifle Corps members. Many of the State Teams at the National Rifle Matches have as members older boys who are Junior Rifle Corps members or who have passed the age limit for Junior membership and "graduated" into the senior activities.

In arranging competitions there are several essentials to be borne in mind:

- (1) The matches must be so arranged as to give everyone a fair chance to win.
- (2) The conditions must be so clearly drawn that there can be no misunderstanding and all competitors will go into the match knowing exactly what they may and may not do.
- (3) The capacity of the range must be carefully considered so that more will not be undertaken than can be completed in the allotted time.
- (4) Preliminary arrangements must have been so completed that the competition can be started when scheduled and run through without any confusion on the firing line or in the compilation of scores and award of prizes.

Point No. 1 means that consideration must be given the poor shots as well as the good shots. There are always more shots of medium ability than there are experts. It is the poor shot or the one of medium ability who needs the most encouragement. When the club first begins to function, most of the boys or girls will probably show about the same degree of proficiency, but before long some of them will begin to step out ahead of the others. When this occurs it is time to consider handicapping or classifications. Various systems for doing this are explained in "The Idea Book for Club Secretaries," which is available to instructors for the asking from National Headquarters.

Sometimes it is wise to introduce novelty or luck matches, with the dual idea of encouraging the poor shots and of breaking up the monotony of straight bull's-eye shooting. Novelty matches should, however, be used merely as novelties and never as a principal part of the program. They do not generally permit the shooter or the instructor to check up on faults in aiming, squeezing, and position; hence too many of them may result in a shooter developing bad habits unnoticed or in his failure to overcome bad habits already known to exist. No system of handicapping, classification, or novelty events should be used which will discourage the boys' efforts to become real experts. Prizes for the expert classes should, at least oc-

casionally, be a little better than the prizes awarded in other classes.

With reference to Point No. 2. Reference to the official program and close adherence to its language will be of great assistance in drawing conditions which are easy to understand. Conditions should always be posted on the bulletin board in advance of the firing of the match and competitors should be given the opportunity to ask any questions they may have in mind concerning the regulations. After the first shot has been fired in a match none of the conditions should ever be changed. The real satisfaction of competition lies in the knowledge that everyone has taken part under identically the same conditions and the best man has won.

Point No. 3, Range Capacity. You know how many targets you have available. If you allow an average of fifteen minutes for each group of 10 shots you will have allowed ample time for the actual firing and the changing of the targets. Presuming that you have ten targets available, you can place ten competitors on the firing line at one time. It will take 15 minutes for them to hang up their targets, shoot, and bring their targets back. You can, therefore, run four relays of ten shooters each or forty shooters per hour. Lay out your program with a firing schedule of this kind in mind. Keep your courses of fire for each match short. Generally speaking, it is better to have four 10-shot matches than one 40-shot match. If there is anything that takes the edge off a competition it is to have one started and then, because of lack of time, to have to stop it before it is finished.

Point No. 4. A match is an event in the life of the competitor. He looks forward to it with eager anticipation. If anything happens to prevent his getting started in the match, in accordance with the published schedule, his enthusiasm receives a decided setback. If anything happens to delay the publication of the results, even the winner loses most of the joy of having won. Targets for the various matches should all be stamped with the proper designations in advance, so that they may be placed on the frames promptly and in their proper order. A good-sized bulletin sheet should be ruled up ready for the entering of competitors' names and scores. A survey should be made of the range to make sure that all the equipment is ready for use. Ample ammunition should be available for issue or sale.

In squadding the shooters, a simple method is to take a quantity of ordinary shipping tags, fastening good big safety pins through the hole in the tag which is provided for twine or wire. If you have ten targets available, make up ten of these tags with the legend "Relay No. 1." Then on each tag put a target number, from one to ten, so that when you are finished you will have one tag reading "Relay No. 1, Target No. 1," another tag "Relay No. 1, Target No. 2," etc., up to "Relay No. 1, Target No. 10." Then do the same thing with ten more tags, marking them "Relay No. 2, Target No. 1," "Relay No. 2, Target No. 2," etc. As the boys report at the range, issue these tags to

them with instructions to pin them on the breast of their coats or in the middle of the back between the shoulders, at the same time memorizing the number of their target and the relay to which they are assigned. Put this information on your bulletin sheet. Then when you call for relay No. 1 on the firing line the boys having the "Relay No. 1" tags will know that it is their turn to shoot and will take their places on the proper target. When they have finished firing, call for relay No. 2. After all relays have fired the first stage of the match you can call for relay No. 1 to fire the second stage of the match or to start firing in a new match as the case may be. Targets may be identified in the same way, carrying the relay number, target number, and competitor's name. The relay number and target number can be placed on the targets in advance as a part of the preliminary preparations for the match and the competitor's name written in when you find out who is going to shoot on Target No. 1 in Relay No. 1.

Should some condition exist on the range which makes it harder to shoot on one target than another, it will be a good idea to change the target assignment between matches. This can be accomplished by having the boys in each relay line up and pass their tags to the boy next in line, thereby automatically moving each boy one target to the right or to the left for the next stage or the next match.

ENTRIES OPEN FOR BIWEEKLY MATCHES

CHANGING the course from four to two positions in the Expert Division of the biweekly matches is going to mean a greater increase in entries and consequently keener competition among this select group. The prone section of this plan has been going along successfully year after year, and at the suggestion of several sponsors of organized clubs position matches were recently added. Since members are required to qualify in all four positions for bar awards in the individual course for Expert, it was thought that added positions in competition would make for more rapid development.

With a fair trial this theory worked satisfactorily in several of the clubs, but we soon learned that a fair percentage of shooting clubs were obliged to withdraw, while others desiring to enter hesitated doing so because of the length of the course. In many of our clubs range equipment and facilities and the time allotted to the actual conduct of this program were limited. These clubs, however, can now participate in the abbreviated course in two positions—prone and standing.

The general plan for these matches, covering a period of fifteen matches fired every other week over a period of eight months, will again be followed. The course is broken down into three series of five matches each. The first of these series opens with the match arranged for week ending October 11. The final match is fired the week ending December 6. The second series is under way with the match of January 10 and closes March 7. The third series opens with the

match of March 21 and ends with the match of May 16.

In each series of prone matches there are three classifications or divisions. Teams consist of ten competitors, the five high scores counting for the team total. The score submitted in this first match determines the classification or division in which teams will compete. This arrangement provides for teams of an approximate shooting strength competing with one another. However, as improvement is made in team scores they are automatically advanced to higher division rating. Division A consists of the more experienced teams capable of turning in scores of 480 and better out of a possible 500. The B Division consists of the less-experienced teams submitting scores of 455 through 479, and the C Division of inexperienced and newly organized clubs submitting scores below 455.

As a further inducement for better scores the teams in each of these divisions are given points according to their standing in each match. In the A division the ten high teams receive points in multiples of 30 up to 300 (winner 300, second 270, etc.). In the B Division the ten high teams also receive points in multiples of 20 up to 200 (winner 200, second 180, etc.), while the C Division teams receive points in multiples of 10 to 100 (winner 100, second 90, etc.). As teams progress to keener competition among the advanced groups they automatically carry over with them the points previously made. At the conclusion of each series the three high teams in each division receive suitable trophy awards.

In the succeeding series of matches teams continue to compete for standing and points and also aggregate points for the three series. The winning team at the completion of the three series in each division receives a special award and the five high shooting members of the team are awarded match medals.

Entries are made in each series of matches. The entry fee for the five matches in each series is but \$1 and clubs may enter as many ten-man teams as they desire, although competitors may fire on but one team. Teams are classified by their first team score, but upon entry in succeeding series of matches they take the classification in the division in which they last fired. Bulletins are prepared listing the standing of all teams in their respective divisions at the completion of each event.

In the Expert Division of matches, requiring prone and standing scores, there are no classifications; teams compete for standing in each match. The ten high teams are also allotted points in multiples of 10 to 100 (winner 100, second place 90, etc.). At the completion of each series the high team receives a trophy. At the close of the three series the high team receives a special trophy, and match medals are awarded the five high shooting members. In this division teams consist of but seven competitors, the five high total scores counting for the team score.

Targets for each team for the full series of five matches are forwarded under one

mailing upon receipt of the entry and \$1 team fee. The fired targets for each match should be returned according to the following schedule:

| Matches week ending— | Returns not later than— |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| October 11 | October 16 |
| October 25 | October 30 |
| November 8 | November 13 |
| November 22 | November 27 |
| December 6 | December 11 |

CAMPS WIGWAM AND ALLEGHANY REPEAT

THE National Camp Championships were again divided between the North and South when Camps Wigwam, of Harrison, Me., and Alleghany, of Ronceverte, W. Va., successfully defended their respective titles in the boys' and girls' divisions. Continuing from where they left off a year ago, Camp Alleghany increased the five-man-team score 2 points for a total of 494, while Wigwam gave up 4 points for a score of 492.

These camp matches are becoming to mean more in the lives of the boys and girls of the country during the vacation period every year. That so many more of the camps have adopted rifle-shooting and that so many more boys and girls are given the opportunity to enjoy the pleasures of this wonderful training and sport in these camps is a source of great pride to us. With the added camps affiliated numbering well over 300, 72 of them new camps accepting rifle-shooting as one of their major activities for the first time, 166 teams expressed a desire to participate in competition. In the past camps were supplied with match material as they affiliated, but this year all were requested to make entry.

In the boys' division, outshooting a field of 128 entrants, Camp Wigwam's team, under the direction of Mr. Thomas Richardson, who now has one of the finest equipped camp ranges in the country, claimed the victory over Camp Greenbrier by a margin of 3 points. Three of last year's team are again among the five high, George Lazarnick again submitting a possible score. Camp Wigwam's championship team follows:

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| George Lazarnick | 100 |
| Philip Strauss | 100 |
| Richard Meyer | 98 |
| Robert Lewis | 98 |
| Harry Block | 96 |
| Total | 492 |

Always a contender in camp competition, the three teams representing Camp Greenbrier, of Alderson, W. Va., brother camp to Alleghany, placed among the first seven teams in standing. Their first and second teams took second and third places, respectively, with scores of 489 and 484. Camp Machigonne's first team, of Raymond, Me., matched this score but were outranked in standing. The first team representing Camp Mashnee, of Monument Beach, Mass., recovered considerable ground, moving up to fifth place from twenty-second of a year ago.

The girls at Alleghany kept their remarkable record of consecutive wins intact by turn-

ing in the high score of the matches. Taking the championship, Alleghany has come out on top in each of the eight championship matches arranged for the girl camps. With two teams entered it took the second team to hold these honors, as Alleghany's first team landed in third place with a score of 479. The winning combination follows:

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| Helen Worthington | 100 |
| Louise Littmann | 100 |
| Marion Vaughan | 99 |
| G. Hassell | 99 |
| Alice Wilson | 96 |
| Total | 494 |

Camp Sequoya, of Bristol, Va., made a great bid for leadership, again taking second place in the match, bettering their team score of last year by 9 points. Scoring the targets as they came in, Camp Sequoya held a commanding lead until Alleghany's winning targets reached Headquarters just before the closing date for returns. Camp Mystic, of Kerrville, Tex., a newcomer in competition, placed fourth with a score of 458, followed by Lake Hubert Camp for Girls with 445.

Camps Wigwam and Alleghany, the championship camps, have been awarded special cup trophies, and championship medals have been presented the five high competitors on each team.

Our hope is that all participants in this program of qualifications and matches have enjoyed rifle-shooting in the camps as much as we at National Headquarters have enjoyed watching their progress. We also hope that this friendly feeling of co-operation will continue with each other and that members returning to their homes and schools will interest others and organize local Junior Rifle Clubs.

OFFICIAL CAMP BULLETIN

BOYS' DIVISION (128 Entries)

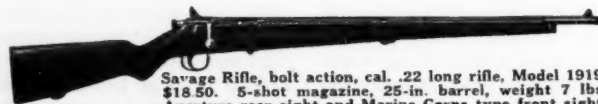
| No. | Camp and location | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Wigwam, Harrison, Me. | 492 |
| 2. | Greenbrier, 1st Team, Alderson, W. Va. | 489 |
| 3. | Greenbrier, 2nd Team, Alderson, W. Va. | 484 |
| 4. | Machigonne, 1st Team, Raymond, Me. | 484 |

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 5. | Mashnee, 1st Team, Monument Beach, Mass. | 481 |
| 6. | Ha-Wa-Ya, 1st Team, Harrison, Me. | 481 |
| 7. | Greenbrier, 3rd Team, Alderson, W. Va. | 480 |
| 8. | Winneconk, Unity, Me. | 474 |
| 9. | Lincoln, 1st Team, Lake Hubert, Minn. | 472 |
| 10. | Chimney Rock, Chimney Rock, N. C. | 469 |
| 11. | Wyomissing, North Water Gap, Pa. | 468 |
| 12. | St. John's, Delafield, Wis. | 466 |
| 13. | Tay-Low, 1st Team, Mobile, Ala. | 463 |
| 14. | Cheley Colorado, Estes Park, Colo. | 461 |
| 15. | Highlands, Sayner, Wis. | 461 |
| 16. | Mowglis, 3rd Team, East Hebron, N. H. | 461 |
| 17. | Wapello, Friendship, Me. | 460 |
| 18. | Rodney, 2nd Team, North East, Md. | 459 |
| 19. | Idlewild, Lakeport, N. H. | 457 |
| 20. | Ha-Wa-Ya, 2nd Team, Harrison, Me. | 455 |
| 21. | Lincoln, 2nd Team, Lake Hubert, Minn. | 454 |
| 22. | Menatoma, 1st Team, Kents Hill, Me. | 453 |
| 23. | Wigwam, 2nd Team, Harrison, Me. | 452 |
| 24. | Pawnee, 1st Team, Southington, Conn. | 451 |
| 25. | Medomak, Washington, Me. | 451 |
| 26. | Ropioa, Harrison, Me. | 450 |
| 27. | Pawnee, 2nd Team, Southington, Conn. | 450 |
| 28. | Manning, 1st Team, Andover, Mass. | 449 |
| 29. | Androscoggin, Wayne, Me. | 446 |
| 30. | Windsor Mountain, Hillsboro, N. H. | 443 |
| 31. | Shawanogi, Covington, Va. | 443 |
| 32. | Damariscotta, Jefferson, Me. | 443 |
| 33. | Winona, Denmark, Me. | 442 |
| 34. | Court Oreilles, 3rd Team, Hayward, Wis. | 441 |
| 35. | Chickawah, 2nd Team, Harrison, Me. | 439 |
| 36. | Mashnee, 2nd Team, Monument Beach, Mass. | 437 |
| 37. | Tay-Low, 2nd Team, Mobile, Ala. | 433 |
| 38. | Stewart, Boys', Kerrville, Tex. | 430 |
| 39. | Androscoggin, 2nd, Wayne, Me. | 430 |
| 40. | Manning, 2nd Team, Andover, Mass. | 428 |
| 41. | Tonde, Porters Corners, N. Y. | 428 |
| 42. | Bedford, Bedford, Ind. | 428 |
| 43. | Passagassy, Brooks, Me. | 427 |
| 44. | Mowglis, 2nd Team, East Hebron, N. H. | 426 |
| 45. | Mowglis, 1st Team, East Hebron, N. H. | 426 |
| 46. | Court Oreilles, 1st Team, Hayward, Wis. | 425 |
| 47. | Darts, Darts, N. Y. | 424 |
| 48. | Sachem, Antrim, N. H. | 423 |
| 49. | Wampanoag, Buzzards Bay, Mass. | 422 |
| 50. | Burke, Preston, Okla. | 422 |

GIRLS' DIVISION (38 Entries)

| No. | Camp and location | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Alleghany, 2nd Team, Ronceverte, W. Va. | 494 |
| 2. | Sequoya, Bristol, Va. | 488 |
| 3. | Alleghany, 1st Team, Ronceverte, W. Va. | 479 |
| 4. | Mystic, Kerrville, Tex. | 458 |
| 5. | Lake Hubert, Girls' 1st Team, Lake Hubert, Minn. | 445 |
| 6. | Abena, Belgrade Lakes, Me. | 442 |
| 7. | Pawnee, 1st Team, Southington, Conn. | 435 |
| 8. | Teela-Wooket, 1st, Roxbury, Vt. | 431 |
| 9. | Teela-Wooket, 3rd Team, Roxbury, Vt. | 415 |
| 10. | Teela-Wooket, 2nd Team, Roxbury, Vt. | 412 |
| 11. | Cheley Colorado, Estes Park, Colo. | 410 |
| 12. | Pine Tree, Pocono Pines, Pa. | 404 |
| 13. | Pawnee, 2nd Team, Southington, Conn. | 402 |
| 14. | Singing Eagle Lodge, Center Harbor, N. H. | 400 |
| 15. | Rockbrook, 1st Team, Brevard, N. C. | 392 |
| 16. | Fleur de Lis, Fitzwilliam, N. H. | 385 |
| 17. | Lake Hubert, Girls', 2nd, Lake Hubert, Minn. | 374 |
| 18. | Ticonderoga, 1st Team, Ticonderoga, N. Y. | 364 |
| 19. | Interlochen, Interlochen, Mich. | 344 |
| 20. | Wawanock, Jefferson, Me. | 343 |
| 21. | Arbutus, 2nd Team, Mayfield, Mich. | 298 |
| 22. | Arbutus, 1st Team, Mayfield, Mich. | 229 |
| 23. | Minne Wonka Lodge, Three Lakes, Wis. | 220 |
| 24. | Stone Hill, 2nd Team, Hayward, Wis. | 209 |

STANDARD EQUIPMENT AT ATTRACTIVE PRICES



Savage Rifle, bolt action, cal. 22 long rifle, Model 1918, \$18.50. 5-shot magazine, 25-in. barrel, weight 7 lbs. Aperture rear sight and Marine Corps type front sight.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Savage, Model 19, N.R.A. Match Rifle, 22 cal. Bolt Action 25" Barrel. Aperture Rear Sight, with Windage and Elevation Adjustments and Marine Corps Type Front Sight..... | \$18.50 |
| Used Leather Sling (used but in good condition)..... | .75 |
| Lyman No. 48-G, Receiver Sight for Savage, Model 19..... | 10.50 |
| Lyman No. 17, Aperture Front Sight for Savage, Model 19..... | 2.50 |

RIFLES - AMMUNITION - CLEANING MATERIAL
N. R. A. SERVICE CO., Inc.
816 BARR BUILDING WASHINGTON, D. C.

National Match Scores

N. R. A. 30-CALIBER RIFLE MATCHES

LEECH CUP MATCH

(1,412 Entries)

When fired.—Monday, September 1.
Course.—7 shots at each range, 800, 900, and 1,000 yards.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Leech cup and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | James, McWillie, Infantry Team a | 103 |
| 2. | Barrett, F., Cavalry Team | 103 |
| 3. | Lovett, R. G., Engineer Team | 103 |
| 4. | Reynold, W. D., Cavalry Team | 103 |
| 5. | Imler, T. J., Jr., Ariz. N. G. b | 103 |
| 6. | Hood, A. T., Ariz., civ. c | 103 |
| 7. | Werp, Jos., Ill. N. G. | 103 |
| 8. | Banker, R. A., U. S. Coast Guard | 103 |
| 9. | Barkley, John, L. N. G. | 103 |
| 10. | Morris, A. J., Ark., civ. | 102 |

a Winner of Service class. b Winner of National Guard class. c Winner of Civilian class.

NAVY MATCH

(1,484 Entries)

When fired.—Monday, September 1.
Course.—20 shots at 200 yards.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Navy trophy and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Pauch, F. N. J. N. G. a | 97 |
| 2. | Moore, R. D., Missouri, civ. b | 97 |
| 3. | Carlson, J. C., Infantry Team c | 97 |
| 4. | Brown, W., U. S. C. Team | 97 |
| 5. | Maertens, K., Infantry Team | 93 |
| 6. | Adams, J., Cavalry Team | 96 |
| 7. | Gadd, R. F., Jr., Conn. N. G. | 93 |
| 8. | Beck, L. A., 29th Infantry | 93 |
| 9. | Reeves, D. F. C., 8th C. A., R.O.T.C. | 93 |
| 10. | Cook, G. S., Washington N. G. | 96 |

a Winner of National Guard class. b Winner of Civilian class. c Winner of Service class.

N. R. A. GRAND AGGREGATE

(713 Entries)

Conditions.—The total aggregate scores in the following matches comprise the Grand Aggregate, and will count for prizes: Leech Cup, Marine Corps, Wimbledon Cup, and the President's Match.

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|---|--|-------|
| 1. | Hodglin, L. H., Sgt., Cavalry Team | 481 |
| A bronze medal to the following 99 competitors: | | |
| 2. | Nordstrom, C. R., Mar. Gun., USMC Team | 480 |
| 3. | Cagle, C. J., Gy. Sgt., USMC Team | 479 |
| 4. | Edson, M. A., Capt., USMC Team | 478 |
| 5. | Garcia, H. F., Ens. T., USCG Team | 478 |
| 6. | Seeser, E. V., P. Lt., USMC Team | 478 |
| 7. | Fisher, M. G., Sgt., USMC Team | 477 |
| 8. | Christensen, H., Corp., Cavalry Team | 477 |
| 9. | Speers, R. L., Sgt., Infantry Team | 477 |
| 10. | Tietz, J. R., Sgt., USMC Team | 476 |
| 11. | Lyons, J. P., Capt., Infantry Team | 475 |
| 12. | Eden, G. L., Mr. Sgt., Mass. NG Team | 475 |
| 13. | Betke, B. G., 1st Sgt., USMC Team | 474 |
| 14. | Evans, B. A., Corp., USMC Team | 474 |
| 15. | Lloyd, C. A., Ch. Mar. Gun., USMC Team | 474 |
| 16. | Sandy, J., SKIC, USCG Team | 473 |
| 17. | Zaiga, S. J., Gy. Sgt., USMC Team | 473 |
| 18. | McMaster, W. R., 1st Lt., Infantry Team | 473 |
| 19. | Presnell, R. T., 1st Lt., USMC Team | 473 |
| 20. | Moore, M. L., Sgt., Infantry Team | 472 |
| 21. | Shell, L. A., 1st Lt., Colo. NG Team | 472 |
| 22. | Adams, J., Sgt., Cavalry Team | 472 |
| 23. | Jennings, R. L., Sgt., USMC Team | 472 |
| 24. | Hamrick, F. S., Corp., USMC Team | 471 |
| 25. | Hill, B. C., Capt., Engineer Team | 471 |
| 26. | Alden, S. E., Corp., 13th Eng. Team | 471 |
| 27. | Frye, E., CMM, USCG Team | 470 |
| 28. | Morf, H., Gy. Sgt., USMC Team | 470 |
| 29. | Egardt, H., S. Sgt., 12th Cavalry Team | 470 |
| 30. | Easley, C. M., Capt., Infantry Team | 470 |
| 31. | McDonough, R. K., 2nd Lt., Engineer Team | 470 |
| 32. | Fisher, W. C., Corp., N. Y. NG Team | 470 |
| 33. | Berry, K. L., Capt., Infantry Team (DOL) | 469 |
| 34. | Schmierer, E. H., Gy. Sgt., USMC Team | 469 |
| 35. | Blodgett, J. C., Corp., USMC Team | 469 |
| 36. | Goulden, P., CBM, A., USCG Team | 469 |
| 37. | Umberger, C., Corp., 23rd Infantry Team | 469 |
| 38. | Lowe, O. L., Sgt., 4th Infantry Team | 468 |
| 39. | Backell, E., Sgt., 4th Infantry Team | 468 |
| 40. | Cotton, R. E., Lt. Col., Minn. NG Team | 468 |
| 41. | Stokes, W. R., 1st Lt., D. C. NG Team | 468 |
| 42. | Jackson, J., Capt., USMC Team | 467 |
| 43. | Carlson, J., Sgt., 4th Infantry Team | 467 |
| 44. | Harris, J. G., Capt., 11th Infantry | 467 |
| 45. | Mosby, E. W., BM 2c, USN Team | 467 |
| 46. | Doyle, E. J., 1st Sgt., Connecticut NG | 467 |
| 47. | Carraway, W. E., 1st Lt., Infantry (DOL) | 467 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 48. | Cook, E. R., Sgt., Arizona NG | 467 |
| 49. | Thorpe, C. A., 1st Lt., 5th Cavalry | 466 |
| 50. | Laine, C. I., Corp., USMC | 466 |
| 51. | Bailey, H. M., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 466 |
| 52. | Voegeli, C. E., Lt., USN | 466 |
| 53. | Meister, R. E., 2nd Lt., Washington NG | 466 |
| 54. | Barrett, F., Sgt., 11th Cavalry | 463 |
| 55. | Gross, F. L., GM 3c, USCG | 463 |
| 56. | Roberts, P. J., Capt., Washington NG | 463 |
| 57. | Coffin, C. E., Lt., JG USN | 463 |
| 58. | Treaster, A. J., CGM 2c, USCG | 463 |
| 59. | Hood, W. M., Arizona, civilian | 463 |
| 60. | Holcomb, C. C., 2nd Lt., Washington NG | 463 |
| 61. | Klinkel, E., Ohio, civilian | 463 |
| 62. | Morrison, W., CGM, USCG | 463 |
| 63. | Guy, W. T., Private, USMC | 463 |
| 64. | James, McW., Sgt., 25th Infantry | 463 |
| 65. | Kramer, A. D., Lt., JG USN | 464 |
| 66. | Thill, A. S., Sgt., D. C. NG | 464 |
| 67. | Dunleavy, T. Mr. Sgt., Massachusetts NG | 464 |
| 68. | Easterling, W. A., Corp., USMC | 464 |
| 69. | Morrow, N., BM 2cl, USN | 464 |
| 70. | Shepherd, M. F., Capt., Infantry (DOL) | 464 |
| 71. | Bradford, S., Sgt., 24th Infantry | 464 |
| 72. | Risner, C., Sgt., 10th Infantry | 464 |
| 73. | Good, W. A., Sgt., Ohio NG | 463 |
| 74. | Beihel, I. M., 2nd Lt., USMC | 463 |
| 75. | Wilson, W. B., Capt., Infantry (DOL) | 463 |
| 76. | Lienhard, J., Capt., USMC | 463 |
| 77. | Sloan, E. F., 1st Lt., 7th Infantry | 463 |
| 78. | Reynold, W. D., Sgt., 2nd Cavalry | 463 |
| 79. | Wright, F. T., Corp., 11th Infantry | 463 |
| 80. | Stone, J. A., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 462 |
| 81. | Mitko, F., Corp., 30th Infantry | 463 |
| 82. | Gould, L. H., Massachusetts civilian | 462 |
| 83. | Miller, V., Colorado civilian | 462 |
| 84. | Cook, G. S., 2nd Lt., Washington NC | 462 |
| 85. | Lewis, E. H., Bugmaster, 2c, USN | 462 |
| 86. | Brunsell, J. H., Corp., 29th Infantry | 461 |
| 87. | Komar, A., Sea, 2c, USNR Michigan | 461 |
| 88. | Echelbarger, J. B., Sgt., Ohio NG | 461 |
| 89. | Wandlandt, H. W., Sgt., 34th Infantry | 461 |
| 90. | Hurt, J. W., Jr., Indiana civilian | 461 |
| 91. | Linholm, S. C., Lt., JG USCG | 461 |
| 92. | Whaling, W. J., 1st Lt., USMC | 461 |
| 93. | Busch, J. R., Sea, 1c, USN | 461 |
| 94. | Washington, W., Sgt., 10th Cavalry | 461 |
| 95. | Alligood, J. Q., CBM A, USCG | 461 |
| 96. | Blakely, J., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 460 |
| 97. | Werp, J., Sgt., Illinois NG | 460 |
| 98. | Wood, R. V. H., Sgt., Pennsylvania NG | 460 |
| 99. | Mitchell, W., Gun. T., USCG | 460 |
| 100. | Jones, E. C., BM 2c, USCG | 460 |

a Camp Perry, Instructor's trophy and gold medal.

COAST GUARD RAPID-FIRE MATCH

(1,424 Entries)

When fired.—Tuesday, September 2.
Course.—10 shots rapid fire kneeling or sitting from standing, 200 yards; 10 shots rapid fire prone from standing, 300 yards.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Coast Guard trophy and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Lewis, A. A., G. M. 3c, U.S.N. a | 100 |
| 2. | Presnell, R. T., 1st Lt., U.S.M.C. | 99 |
| 3. | Goulden, P., U. S. C. G. Team | 99 |
| 4. | Palmer, R. L., 1st Lieut., Cav. | 98 |
| 5. | Laine, C. I., Cpl., U.S.M.C. | 98 |
| 6. | Pauch, F., 1st Sgt., N. J. N. G. b | 98 |
| 7. | Tucker, J. R., Gy. Sgt., U.S.M.C. b | 98 |
| 8. | Roberts, P. J., Capt., Wash. N. G. b | 98 |
| 9. | Fletcher, J., Cpl., Inf. Team b | 98 |
| 10. | Nordstrom, C. R., M. G., U.S.M.C. | 97 |
| 11. | Lach, W., Ohio, civilian c | 97 |
| 12. | Shaffer, X. B., 2nd Lieut., Vet. | 96 |

[NOTE.—An additional silver medal has been awarded in view of the tie for second place.]

a Winner of Service class. b Winner of National Guard class. c Winner of Civilian class. d Winner of Reserves class.

THE WIMBLEDON CUP MATCH

(1,459 Entries)

When fired.—Tuesday, September 2.
Course.—20 shots at 1,000 yards.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Wimbledon cup and a gold medal; to the high competitor with the service rifle, the Farr trophy and a gold medal; to the second high, excluding the winner of the Farr trophy, a silver medal; to the eight highest competitors, excluding the winners of the Wimbledon and Farr trophies, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Gentner, L. C., 1st Sgt., Oreg. N. G. Team a | 100 |
| 2. | Ronfor, P. E., Ohio Civilian Team b | 100 |
| 3. | Jackson, J., Capt., U.S.M.C. Team c | 99 |
| 4. | Hamrick, F. S., Corp., U.S.M.C. Team c | 99 |
| 5. | Betke, B. G., 1st Sgt., U.S.M.C. Team | 99 |
| 6. | Boudinot, H. M., Sgt., D. C. N. G. Team | 99 |
| 7. | Thorpe, C. A., 1st Lieut., Cav. Team | 99 |
| 8. | Curry, M. E., St. Sgt., Ariz. N. G. Team | 99 |
| 9. | Stofko, J., 1st Sgt., Inf. Team | 99 |
| 10. | Fuller, H. E., Captain, Infantry | 98 |

[NOTE.—Gentner, L. C., 1st Sgt., Oregon N. G. Team, also wins the Farr trophy and gold medal.]

a Winner of National Guard class. b Winner of Civilian class. c Winners of Service class (tie).

THE WRIGHT MEMORIAL MATCH

(979 Entries)

When fired.—Tuesday, September 2.
Course.—15 shots at 800 yards.
Prizes.—To the winner, a trophy presented by Maj. K. K. V. Casey, known as the "Lee V. Wright Memorial Trophy," and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Peck, C. R., Capt., Infantry a | 75 |
| 2. | Kelasy, C. G., Mo. Civ. Team b | 75 |
| 3. | Carlson, John, Sgt., Infantry Team | 75 |
| 4. | Delbruegge, W. H., Amer. Leg. Team | 75 |
| 5. | Swanson, E. O., Minn., civilian | 75 |
| 6. | Whaling, W. J., 1st Lt., U.S.M.C. Team | 75 |
| 7. | Voegeli, C. E., Lt., U.S.N. Team | 75 |
| 8. | Schwartz, D. E., Sgt., Eng. Team | 75 |
| 9. | Sloan, E. F., 1st Lt., Inf. Team | 75 |
| 10. | Burke, S. J., Mr. Sgt., Mass. N. G. Team c | 75 |
| 11. | Obenau, H. A., Capt., Oreg. Res. Team d | 75 |

a Winner of Service class. b Winner of Civilian class. c Winner of National Guard class. d Winner of Reserves class.

INDIVIDUAL CIVILIAN CLUB MEMBERS' MATCH

(418 Entries)

When fired.—Tuesday, September 2.
Course.—10 shots slow fire standing and 10 shots rapid fire, kneeling or sitting from standing, all at 200 yards.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Club Members' trophy and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Upshaw, G. M., Calif., civ. (Pasadena) a | 93 |
| 2. | Benard, L., Utah, civ. (Payson) b | 94 |
| 3. | Freitag, J. G., Ill., civ. (Chicago) c | 94 |
| 4. | Weymouth, L. B., Utah, civ. (Salt Lake City) c | 94 |
| 5. | Flanagan, J. M., Jr., Kans., div. (Junction City) c | 94 |
| 6. | Johns, D. J., Mich., civ. (Detroit) c | 94 |
| 7. | McDougal, D. C., D. C., civ. (Washington) c | 93 |
| 8. | Kitch, B. L., Ariz., civ. (Rice) c | 93 |
| 9. | Beckart, F. W., 3rd C. A., R.O.T.C. (Pittsburgh) c | 93 |
| 10. | Hurt, J. W., Jr., Ind., civ. (Indianapolis) c | 93 |

a Gold medal. b Silver medal. c Bronze medal.

THE INDIVIDUAL PALMA MATCH

(594 Entries)

Course.—The total scores made in the Wright Memorial Match, the Scott Match, and the Crowell Match comprise the score in this competition.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Individual Palma trophy, presented in 1908 by the National Guard Association, and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Wright, F. T., Corp., Inf. Team a | 223 |
| 2. | Dumsha, A. W., Cpl., USMC Team | 222 |
| 3. | Mitchell, W., Gun. T., USCG Team | 222 |
| 4. | Nordstrom, C. R., Mar. Gun., USMC Team | 221 |
| 5. | Cridler, M. M., Sea, 1c, USN Team | 221 |
| 6. | Lyons, J. P., Capt., Inf. Team | 221 |
| 7. | Umberger, C., Cpl., Inf. Team | 221 |
| 8. | McDonough, R. K., 2nd Lt., Engr. Team | 220 |
| 9. | Speers, R. L., Sgt., Inf. Team | 220 |
| 10. | Presnell, R. T., 1st Lt., USMC Team | 220 |
| 11. | Good, W. A., Sgt., Ohio b | 219 |
| 12. | Frazier, J. H., Oreg. civ. c | 218 |

a Winner of Service class. b Winner of National Guard class. c Winner of Civilian class.

THE SCOTT MATCH

(929 Entries)

When fired.—Wednesday, September 3.
Course.—15 shots at 900 yards.
Prizes.—To the winner, the trophy and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals. Cash prizes.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Smith, H. L., Major, U.S.M.C. Team a | 75 |
| 2. | Umberger, C., Corp., Infantry Team | 75 |
| 3. | Goulden, P., U. S. C. G. Team, C.B.M. A. | 75 |
| 4. | Speers, R. L., Infantry Team, Sgt. | 75 |
| 5. | Ronfor, P. E., Ohio Civilian Team b | 75 |
| 6. | Isbell, A. H., U.S.N. Team, Cox. | 75 |
| 7. | Falk, H. G., Calif. N. G. Team, 1st Sgt. c | 75 |
| 8. | Anderson, A., Infantry Team, Sgt. | 75 |
| 9. | Mitchell, W., U.S.C.G. Team, Gun T. | 75 |

10. Walling, W. H., Infantry Team, Sgt. 75
 11. Morley, A. S., Captain, Infantry d 75
a Winner of Service class. *b* Winner of Civilian class. *c* Winner of National Guard class. *d* Winner of Reserves class.

THE MARINE CORPS CUP MATCH

(1,535 Entries)

When fired.—Wednesday, September 3.
Course.—10 shots at 600 and 1,000 yards.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Marine Corps Cup, and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Rinner, C., Sgt., Inf. Team a | 98 |
| 2. | Markle, K. A., Cpl., U.S.M.C. Team | 98 |
| 3. | Seeser, E. V., Pvt., U.S.M.C. Team | 98 |
| 4. | Roberts, P. J., Capt., Washington N. G. b | 97 |
| 5. | Jaworck, M. J., 1st Sgt., Mass. N. G. | 97 |
| 6. | Jennings, E. L., Sgt., U.S.M.C. Team | 97 |
| 7. | Goldborough, A. L., Calif. civ. c | 97 |
| 8. | Hollifield, A. J., Maj., Miss. N. G. | 96 |
| 9. | Mardiros, A. N., 9th C. A., C.M.T.C. | 96 |
| 10. | Carraway, W. E., 1st Lt., Inf. Team | 96 |

a Winner of Service class. *b* Winner of National Guard class. *c* Winner of Civilian class.

MEMBERS' MATCH

(1,468 Entries)

When fired.—Wednesday, September 3.
Course.—10 shots at 600 yards.
Prizes.—To the winner, the N. R. A. silver trophy and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Wolfe, G. G., St. Sgt., Eng. Team a | 50 |
| 2. | Westfall, W. M., 2nd Lt., Ind. N. G. Team b | 50 |
| 3. | Baker, M. L., 7th C. A., ROTC Team c | 50 |
| 4. | Cook, J. P., Sgt., Ariz. N. G. Team | 50 |
| 5. | Lynza, J. P., Capt., Inf. Team | 50 |
| 6. | Gonta, A., Sgt., Inf. Team | 50 |
| 7. | Kingsbury, L., Sgt., Eng. Team | 50 |
| 8. | Stoddard, L. V., 1st Lt., Wash. N. G. Team | 50 |
| 9. | Bladgett, J. C., Cpl., USMC Team | 50 |
| 10. | Lienhard, J., Capt., USMC Team | 50 |

a Winner of Service class. *b* Winner of National Guard class. *c* Winner of Civilian class.

N. R. A. INDIVIDUAL FREE-RIFLE MATCH

(36 Entries)

When fired.—Wednesday, September 3.
Course.—Twenty shots free rifle standing, 20 kneeling, and 20 prone, at 300 meters. (Competitors may fire positions in any order. Not more than 5 sighting shots may be taken before each 10-shot string. A time limit of not more than 30 minutes will be enforced for each 10-shot string, including such sighting shots as the competitor may choose to take.)
Prizes.—To the winner, the trophy and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Seitzinger, R. F., Pennsylvania, civilian a | 551 |
| 2. | Reinshaw, H. N., Ens., USCG Team b | 543 |
| 3. | Bruce, W. L., American Legion Team | 542 |
| 4. | Swanson, E. O., Minnesota, civilian | 539 |
| 5. | Sharp, J. T., Sgt., Infantry Team | 536 |
| 6. | Thomas, A. N., District of Columbia, civilian | 514 |
| 7. | Hinds, S. R., 1st Lt., Infantry | 511 |
| 8. | Becker, J., Minnesota, civilian Team | 495 |
| 9. | Johansen, P., Illinois, civilian | 488 |
| 10. | Weymouth, L. B., Utah, civilian Team | 484 |
| 11. | Nordhus, C. E., Lt. J. G., USNR, Illinois c | 482 |

a Winner of Civilian class. *b* Winner of Service class. *c* Winner of National Guard class.

THE CROWELL MATCH

(1,255 Entries)

When fired.—Thursday, September 4.
Course.—Fifteen shots at 1,000 yards.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Crowell trophy, a trophy presented in 1925 by Hon. Benedict Crowell, and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Brown, H. E., Ohio NG Team, Sgt. a | 74 |
| 2. | Fraser, H., Oregon Civilian Team b | 74 |
| 3. | Danahy, A. W., USMC Team, Corp. c | 74 |
| 4. | Wright, F. T., Infantry Team, Corp. | 74 |
| 5. | Mitchell, W., USCG Team, Gun. T. | 73 |
| 6. | Garcia, H. P., USCG Team, Ens. | 73 |
| 7. | Farren, G. R., Texas Civilian Team | 73 |
| 8. | Sloan, E. F., Infantry Team, 1st Lt. | 73 |
| 9. | McDonough, R. K., Engrs. Team, 2nd Lt. | 73 |
| 10. | Good, W. A., Ohio NG Team, Sgt. | 73 |

a Winner of National Guard class. *b* Winner of Civilian class. *c* Winner of Service class.

CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE MATCH

(335 Entries)

When fired.—Thursday, September 4.
Course.—Ten shots 200 yards slow fire standing, and 10 shots 200 yards rapid fire sitting or kneeling from standing. Each competitor is required to wear a gas mask.

Prizes.—To the winner, a plaque bearing a replica of the Chemical Warfare Service trophy, to be permanently held; and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Barrett, F., Cavalry Team, Sgt. a | 96 |
| 2. | Wertman, C. J., Civilian Team, Nebraska b | 96 |
| 3. | Snyder, M. D., Indiana NG Team, Capt. c | 96 |
| 4. | Wright, T. Y., Infantry Team, Sgt. | 95 |
| 5. | Walsh, W. N., J. NG Team, Sgt. | 95 |
| 6. | Swanson, E. O., Minnesota, civilian | 95 |
| 7. | Alligood, J. Q., USCG Team, CBM, A. | 94 |
| 8. | Burcham, C. A., Cavalry Team, 1st Lt. | 94 |
| 9. | Ferguson, W. A., Georgia NG Team, Corp. | 94 |
| 10. | Moore, R. D., Missouri, civilian | 94 |

a Winner of Service class. *b* Winner of Civilian class. *c* Winner of National Guard class.

THE PRESIDENT'S HUNDRED

The following are the 100 high competitors in the President's Match:

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Speers, R. L., Sgt., 17th Inf. | 146 |
| 2. | Whaling, W. J., 1st Lt., USMC | 144 |
| 3. | Adams, H. J., Ohio, civ. | 144 |
| 4. | Stemen, H. F., Ohio, civ. | 144 |
| 5. | Cook, G. S., 2nd Lt., Washington NG | 144 |
| 6. | Shockro, C., Mr. Sgt., Massachusetts NG | 143 |
| 7. | Evans, B. A., Corp., USMC | 143 |
| 8. | Bradford, S., Sgt., Inf. Team | 143 |
| 9. | Fisher, M., Gy Sgt., USMC | 143 |
| 10. | Tiete, J. R., Sgt., USMC | 143 |
| 11. | Weber, K., 7th CA, ROTC, Iowa | 143 |
| 12. | Melaine, W. C., Sgt., N. Dak. NG | 143 |
| 13. | Lienhard, J., Capt., USMC | 142 |
| 14. | Myers, C. M., 2nd Lt., Eng., Washington, D. C. | 142 |
| 15. | Frazer, H., Oregon, civ. | 142 |
| 16. | Dumsha, A. W., Corp., USMC | 142 |
| 17. | Hanelt, L. C., 1st Sgt., North Dakota NG | 142 |
| 18. | Gunn, D. M., 1st Lt., 17th Inf. | 142 |
| 19. | Fenton, F. L., 1st Sgt., California NG | 142 |
| 20. | Criswell, F. M., GM 1c, USN | 142 |
| 21. | Maertens, K., 1st Lt., 4th Inf. | 142 |
| 22. | Beckart, F. W., 3rd CA, ROTC, Pennsylvania | 142 |
| 23. | Eden, G. L., Mr. Sgt., Massachusetts NG | 142 |
| 24. | Dunleavy, T., Mr. Sgt., Massachusetts NG | 142 |
| 25. | Meister, R. E., 2nd Lt., Washington NG | 142 |
| 26. | Presnell, R. T., 1st Lt., USMC | 142 |
| 27. | Laine, C. L., Cpl., USMC | 142 |
| 28. | Coffin, C. E., Jr., 1st JG, USN | 142 |
| 29. | Brown, T. G., Wyoming, civ. | 141 |
| 30. | Lloyd, C. A., Ch. Mar. Gun., USMC | 141 |
| 31. | Mundy, C. S., Ohio, civ. | 141 |
| 32. | Wilzewski, R. V., Sgt., 8th Cav. | 141 |
| 33. | Swindler, P. D., 2nd Lt., Ohio NG | 141 |
| 34. | Sloan, E. F., 1st Lt., 7th Inf. | 141 |
| 35. | Hoffman, A. E., Wyoming, civ. | 141 |
| 36. | Haugum, F. J., Wyoming, civ. | 141 |
| 37. | Garcia, H. P., Engrs. Team | 141 |
| 38. | Ellis, J. B., Sgt., 1st S. D., Georgia | 141 |
| 39. | Hedglin, L. H., Sgt., 1st Cav. | 141 |
| 40. | Shaffer, X. B., 2nd Lt., Mississippi Vet. Res. | 141 |
| 41. | Tucker, J. R., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 141 |
| 42. | Alligood, J. Q., CBM A, USCG | 141 |
| 43. | Burnham, W. W., 1st Sgt., Washington NG | 141 |
| 44. | Smith, C. E., Sgt., Arkansas NG | 141 |
| 45. | James, H. P., New York NG | 141 |
| 46. | Tappa, C., Wisconsin, civ. | 141 |
| 47. | Schmierer, E. H., Gy Sgt., USMC | 141 |
| 48. | Wade, J. A., Idaho, civ. (Boise) | 141 |
| 49. | Wendlandt, H. W., Sgt., 3rd Inf. | 141 |
| 50. | McMaster, W. R., 1st Lt., Inf., Fort Benning, Ga. | 141 |
| 51. | Nydel, C. H., 1st Sgt., Washington NG | 141 |
| 52. | Washington, W., Sgt., 10th Cav. | 141 |
| 53. | Coulson, P., CB, MA, USCG | 141 |
| 54. | Griffin, A. J., Capt., Connecticut NG | 141 |
| 55. | Wilson, W. B., Capt., Inf. (DOL), Okla. | 140 |
| 56. | Meeks, C., 1st Sgt., 11th Inf. | 140 |
| 57. | Guy, W. T., Pvt., USMC | 140 |
| 58. | Christensen, H., Cpl., 2nd Cav. | 140 |
| 59. | Rasmussen, J. P., St. Sgt., Ariz. NG | 140 |
| 60. | Wolleson, H. D., Lt. JG, USN | 140 |
| 61. | Kingman, H., New York, civ. | 140 |
| 62. | Schwartz, D. E., Sgt., 13th Engrs. | 140 |
| 63. | Gross, F. L., GM 3c, USCG | 140 |
| 64. | Ruffolo, F., Wisconsin, civ. | 140 |
| 65. | Hildebrand, D., Sgt., Arkansas NG | 140 |
| 66. | Widson, B., Pennsylvania, civ. | 140 |
| 67. | Hein, C. E., 1st Sgt., Oregon NG | 140 |
| 68. | Pearson, S. W., Oregon, civ. | 140 |
| 69. | Owen, O. E., Ph. M. 1c, USN | 140 |
| 70. | Souders, H., Sgt., 11th Inf. | 140 |
| 71. | Peoples, W. H., 1st Lt., Florida NG | 140 |
| 72. | Davidson, W. W., 1st Lt., USMC | 140 |
| 73. | Seeser, E. V., Pvt., USMC | 140 |
| 74. | Whittier, M., Utah, civ. | 140 |
| 75. | Sandy, J. S., 1c, USCG | 140 |
| 76. | Carden, A. F., Capt., Florida NG | 140 |
| 77. | Frye, E., CCM, USCG | 140 |
| 78. | Carle, C. J., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 140 |
| 79. | Abel, J. E., Sgt., 6th Cav. | 140 |
| 80. | Schurtz, P. W., 1st Lt., New Mexico NG | 140 |
| 81. | Holten, T. V., PFC, 2nd Inf. | 140 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 82. | Whitcotton, L. M., Pennsylvania, civ. | 140 |
| 83. | Moore, M. L., Sgt., 4th Inf. | 140 |
| 84. | Sautter, G. Jr., Pvt., New York NG | 140 |
| 85. | Swanson, E. O., Minnesota, civ. | 140 |
| 86. | Easley, C. M., Capt., Inf., Ft. Benning, Ga. | 139 |
| 87. | Russell, R. D., N. C., ROTC | 139 |
| 88. | Rodgers, J., St. Sgt., Engrs. | 139 |
| 89. | Manion, F. L., Mr. Sgt., Delaware NG | 139 |
| 90. | Nelson, L. N., Nebraska, CMTC | 139 |
| 91. | Gaibbreath, T. B., 2nd Lt., Inf. | 139 |
| 92. | Menefee, E. V., Indiana, civ. | 139 |
| 93. | Painter, F. L., Oregon, civ. | 139 |
| 94. | Linhom, S. C., Lt. JG, USCG | 139 |
| 95. | Harris, J. G., Capt., 11th Inf. | 139 |
| 96. | Burcham, C. A., 1st Lt., 7th Cav. | 139 |
| 97. | Blodgett, J. C., Cpl., USMC | 139 |
| 98. | Bowen, E. S., 1st Sgt., Mississippi NG | 139 |
| 99. | McDonough, R. K., 2nd Lt., Engrs. | 139 |
| 100. | Werner, E. L., Idaho ROTC | 139 |

AMERICAN LEGION INDIVIDUAL MATCH

(168 Entries)

When fired.—Thursday, September 4.
Conditions.—Any Legionnaire in good standing, regardless of present service connections. Scores of Legionnaires in the President's Match will count for prizes in this match.

Prizes.—To the winner, a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Mundy, C. S., Ohio, civ. | 141 |
| 2. | James, H. A., N. Y. National Guard | 141 |
| 3. | Tappa, C., Wis. Amer. Legion | 141 |
| 4. | Griffin, A. J., Conn. National Guard | 141 |
| 5. | Ruffolo, F., Wis. Amer. Legion | 140 |
| 6. | Carden, A. F., Fla. National Guard | 140 |
| 7. | Manion, F. L., Del. National Guard | 139 |
| 8. | Schmitt, C. V., Minn. National Guard | 139 |
| 9. | Maxwell, D. R., Ohio National Guard | 138 |
| 10. | Delbuegge, W. H., Oreg. Amer. Legion | 138 |

ENLISTED MEN'S TEAM MATCH

(43 Entries)

When fired.—Friday, September 5.
Course.—Ten shots per man 200 yards slow fire standing, and 10 shots per 600 yards prone.
Prizes.—To the winning team, the Enlisted Men's trophy and silver medals; to the second team, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | U. S. Marine Corps Team, (Service class winner) | 554 |
| 2. | Mass. National Guard Team, (Nat. Guard winner) | 552 |

CIVILIAN INTERCLUB TEAM MATCH

(33 Entries)

When fired.—Friday, September 5.
Course.—Ten shots at 200 yards standing, and 10 shots at 600 yards prone.
Prizes.—To the winning team, silver medals and the Pennsylvania Commandery Veterans of Foreign Wars trophy; second and third teams, bronze medals.

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Pasadena Rifle and Revolver Club | 370 |
| 2. | Hatch Rifle Club (New Mexico) | 370 |
| 3. | Highland Park Rifle and Revolver Club (Michigan) | 370* |
| 4. | Bend Rifle Club (Oregon) | 365 |
| 5. | Ogden Rifle Club (Utah) | 363 |
| 6. | Payson Rifle Club (Utah) | 361 |
| 7. | Arizona, civilian | 361 |

AMERICAN LEGION INTERDEPARTMENT TEAM MATCH

(21 Entries)

When fired.—Saturday, September 6.
Course.—Ten shots per man, 200 yards, slow fire standing; 10 shots per man 600 yards, prone; and 10 shots per man 1,000 yards, prone.
Prizes.—To the winning team, the trophy and silver medals; second and third teams, bronze medals.

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Indiana American Legion Team | 820 |
| 2. | Ohio American Legion Team | 819 |
| 3. | Wyoming American Legion Team | 803 |
| 4. | Illinois American Legion Team | 801 |

CHAMPIONSHIP REGIMENTAL TEAM MATCH

(74 Entries)

When fired.—Friday, September 5.
Course.—Ten shots per man, 200 yards slow fire standing; 10 shots per man, 600 yards, prone.
Prizes.—To the winning team, the Rumbold trophy, and silver medals; second and third teams, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|------------------------|-------|
| 1. | 13th U. S. Engineers | 555 |
| 2. | 24th U. S. Infantry | 551 |
| 3. | Arizona National Guard | 550 |

| SERVICE (13 Entries) | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
| No. | Team | Score |
| 1. | 13th U. S. Engineers | 555 |
| 2. | 24th U. S. Infantry | 551 |
| 3. | Gulf Division, U. S. C. G. | 548 |

| NATIONAL GUARD (43 Entries) | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| No. | Team | Score |
| 1. | Arizona NG | 550 |
| 2. | Florida NG | 550 |
| 3. | Oregon NG | 547 |
| 4. | Washington NG, 146 F. A. | 547 |
| 5. | Vermont NG | 545 |
| 6. | New Jersey NG | 541 |
| 7. | Iowa NG, 168th Inf. | 541 |
| 8. | North Carolina NG, 120th Inf. | 539 |
| 9. | New York NG, 107th Inf. | 539 |

| CIVILIAN (17 Entries) | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| No. | Team | Score |
| 1. | 5th CA, ROTC Team | 533 |
| 2. | 3rd CA, ROTC Team | 531 |
| 3. | 7th CA, CMTG Team | 522 |

| RESERVE (1 Entry) | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------|
| No. | Team | Score |
| 1. | 316th Infantry Team | 520 |

THE HERRICK TROPHY MATCH

(71 Entries)

When fired.—Saturday, September 6.
Course.—Fifteen shots per man at each range—800, 900, 1,000 yards.
Prizes.—To the winning team, the Herrick trophy and silver medals; to the second and third teams, bronze medals; to the high civilian team, the Port Clinton trophy, presented in 1920 by the business men of Port Clinton, Ohio.

| MEDAL WINNERS | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| No. | Team | Score |
| 1. | USMC Team (Herrick trophy) | 1,789 |
| 2. | USCG Team | 1,768 |
| 3. | Ohio Civ. Team (Port Clinton trophy) | 1,748 |

| SERVICE (6 Entries) | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-------|
| No. | Team | Score |
| 1. | USMC Team | 1,789 |

| NATIONAL GUARD (31 Entries) | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| No. | Team | Score |
| 1. | Ohio NG Team | 1,733 |
| 2. | Washington NG Team | 1,709 |
| 3. | Arizona NG Team | 1,700 |
| 4. | Kentucky NG Team | 1,678 |
| 5. | Illinois NG Team | 1,677 |
| 6. | Minnesota NG Team | 1,667 |

| CIVILIAN (33 Entries) | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| No. | Team | Score |
| 1. | Ohio civilian Team | 1,748 |
| 2. | California civilian Team | 1,740 |
| 3. | Texas civilian Team | 1,738 |
| 4. | Iowa civilian Team | 1,718 |
| 5. | Kentucky civilian Team | 1,717 |
| 6. | American Legion civilian Team | 1,709 |
| 7. | Washington civilian Team | 1,707 |

| RESERVE (1 Entry) | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|
| No. | Team | Score |
| 1. | Organized Reserves Team | 1,664 |

RE-ENTRY MATCHES

N. R. A. 200-YARD TWO-MAN-TEAM MATCH

(109 Card Entries)

When fired.—Tuesday, September 2, to Saturday, September 6.

Course.—Slow fire at 200 yards, 10 shots per man on each ticket.
Open to.—Teams of two. No man may shoot as member of more than one team.

Prizes.—To the winning team, gold medals; second to tenth, bronze medals.

| Name and organization | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| | | Score |
| Barnes, D. | Middletown, P., Indiana, civ. | 98 |
| Stork, W. R. | McBride, F. M., U. S. Navy Team | 95 |
| Rogers, M. | Wilson, R., Infantry Rifle Team | 94 |
| Seaser, E. V. | Jennings, R. L., U. S. Marine Corps | 94 |
| Wright, T. | Saffarans, W., 14th Infantry Team | 94 |
| Whitehead, J. H. | Schwartz, D. E., Engineer Rifle Team | 93 |
| Svan, W. A. | Cargill, F. C., N. Y. NG Team | 93 |
| Rawlins, E. W. | Thibault, J. L., U. S. N. Team | 93 |
| Risner, C. | Wendlandt, H. W., Inf. Rifle Team | 93 |
| Tietze, J. R. | Laine, C. I., U. S. Marine Corps | 93 |

N. R. A. 600-YARD TWO-MAN-TEAM MATCH

(134 Card Entries)

When fired.—Monday, September 1, to Saturday, September 6.

Course.—Slow fire at 600 yards, 10 shots per man.

Open to.—Teams of two. No man may shoot as member of more than one team.

Prizes.—To the winning team, gold medals; second to tenth, bronze medals.

| Name and organization | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| | | Score |
| Seaser, E. V. | Jennings, R. L., USMC Team | 99 |
| Coffin, C. E. | Rawlins, E. W., USN, Lt. JG | 99 |
| Orr, E. | Corpl. Tavern, J. J., 2nd Lt., USMC | 99 |
| Lowe, O. L. | Wright, F. T., Infantry Team | 99 |
| Morf, H. | Blodgett, J. C., USMC Team | 99 |
| Sloan, E. F. | Anderson, A., Infantry Team | 99 |
| Evans, B. A. | Tucker, J. R., USMC Team | 99 |
| Wambo, R. P. | Stone, J. A., USMC Team | 99 |
| Hicks, H. P. | Johnson, K. L., Engrs. Team | 98 |
| Dahlstrom, A. H. | Milko, F., Infantry Team | 98 |

N. R. A. 1,000-YARD TWO-MAN-TEAM MATCH

(100 Card Entries)

When fired.—Monday, September 1, to Saturday, September 6, inclusive.

Course.—Ten shots per man, slow fire prone at 1,000 yards.

Open to.—Teams of two. No man may shoot as a member of more than one team.

Prizes.—To each member of the winning team, a gold medal; second to tenth teams, bronze medals.

| Name and organization | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| | | Score |
| 1. | Bare, R. O., 1st Lt., USMC Team | 97 |
| 2. | Dumaha, A. W., Corpl., USMC Team | 97 |
| 3. | McDonough, R. K., 2nd Lt., Eng. Team | 97 |
| 4. | Lovett, C. E., 1st Lt., Eng. Team | 97 |
| 5. | Easterling, W. A., Corpl., USMC Team | 97 |
| 6. | Tietze, J. R., Sgt., USMC Team | 97 |
| 7. | Laine, C. I., Corpl., USMC Team | 97 |
| 8. | Berry, K. L., Capt., Inf. Team | 97 |
| 9. | Barrett, F. S., Sgt., Cav. Team | 96 |
| 10. | Rogalski, J. H., Cav. Team | 96 |
| 11. | Blodgett, J. C., Corpl., USMC Team | 96 |
| 12. | Morf, H., Gy. Sgt., USMC Team | 96 |
| 13. | Guy, W. T., Pvt., USMC Team | 96 |
| 14. | Nordstrom, C. R., Mar. Gun. Team | 96 |
| 15. | Hamrick, F. S., Corpl., USMC Team | 96 |
| 16. | Crowe, H. P., Gy. Sgt., USMC Team | 96 |

SPECIAL MATCHES

THE INFANTRY TEAM MATCH

(38 Entries)

When fired.—Saturday, September 6 (Finals).
Course.—As given in special rules governing the match.

WINNER OF TROPHY

| No. | Team | Prize |
|-----|--------------------|--|
| 1. | Nebraska, civilian | The trophy (Infantry) and a bronze winner medal. |

U. S. SERVICE TEAMS

| No. | Team | Prize |
|-----|---------------|---------------|
| 1. | Infantry Team | Bronze medals |

NATIONAL GUARD TEAM

| No. | Team | Prize |
|-----|-----------------|---------------|
| 1. | Oregon Team | Bronze medals |
| 2. | Missouri Team | Bronze medals |
| 3. | Oklahoma Team | Bronze medals |
| 4. | New Jersey Team | Bronze medals |

CIVILIAN TEAMS CLASS

| No. | Team | Prizes |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1. | Pennsylvania, civilians | Bronze medals |
| 2. | Kansas, civilians | Bronze medals |
| 3. | Texas, civilians | Bronze medals |
| 4. | 9th C. A., ROTC | Bronze medals |

SERVICE TEAMS

FIRST ELIMINATION

| |
|--|
| Cavalry vs. Infantry. |
| U. S. Coast Guard vs. Officers' Reserve Corps. |

SECOND ELIMINATION

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Infantry vs. U. S. Coast Guard. |
| Winner: Infantry. |

NATIONAL GUARD TEAMS

FIRST ELIMINATION

| |
|----------------------------|
| Oklahoma vs. Iowa. |
| Connecticut vs. Virginia. |
| Oregon vs. Indiana. |
| New York vs. Georgia. |
| North Dakota vs. Missouri. |
| New Jersey vs. Nebraska. |
| Michigan vs. Illinois. |
| Kentucky vs. Maryland. |

SECOND ELIMINATION

| |
|----------------------------|
| Oklahoma vs. Connecticut. |
| New Jersey vs. Illinois. |
| Kentucky vs. Oregon. |
| Georgia vs. Massachusetts. |
| Missouri—Bye. |

THIRD ELIMINATION

| |
|--------------------------|
| Georgia vs. Oregon. |
| Missouri vs. New Jersey. |
| Oklahoma—Bye. |

FOURTH ELIMINATION

| |
|----------------------|
| Oregon vs. Oklahoma. |
| Missouri—Bye. |

FIFTH ELIMINATION

| |
|----------------------|
| Oregon vs. Missouri. |
| Winner: Oregon. |

CIVILIAN TEAMS

FIRST ELIMINATION

| |
|--|
| Massachusetts vs. 9th Corps Area ROTC. |
| Kansas vs. Idaho. |
| New Mexico vs. Oregon. |
| Wyoming vs. 9th Corps Area CMTG. |
| Florida vs. Colorado. |
| Texas vs. Missouri. |
| Arizona vs. Nebraska. |
| Pennsylvania vs. Iowa. |
| Idaho vs. Massachusetts. |

SECOND ELIMINATION

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| New Mexico vs. Texas. |
| 9th Corps Area CMTG vs. Nebraska. |
| 9th Corps Area ROTC vs. Kansas. |
| Pennsylvania vs. Florida. |

THIRD ELIMINATION

| |
|-------------------------|
| Texas vs. Pennsylvania. |
| Kansas vs. Nebraska. |

FOURTH ELIMINATION

| |
|----------------------------|
| Pennsylvania vs. Nebraska. |
| Winner: Nebraska. |

FINALS IN INFANTRY TEAM MATCH

FIRST ELIMINATION

| |
|-------------------------------------|
| Oregon National Guard vs. Infantry. |
| Nebraska Civilian—Bye. |

SECOND ELIMINATION

| |
|--|
| Oregon National Guard vs. Nebraska Civilian. |
| Winner: Nebraska Civilian. |

UNITED SERVICE MATCH—AN AGGREGATE

Course and conditions.—The 20 high competitors from each of the following: U. S. Services, including O. R. C.; National Guard; and civilian, including ROTC, CMTG, and civilian members of the American Legion, in the President's Match will be considered as the teams representing their respective classes in this match. The aggregate of the scores made by these 20 competitors from each class will be considered as the team score in the United Service Match.

Prizes.—To the winning team, the United Service trophy, and a bronze winner medal to each member.

| No. | Name and organization | Individual score |
|-----|---|------------------|
| 1. | U. S. Services Team: | |
| | Speers, R. L., Sgt., Infantry Team | 146 |
| | Whaling, W. J., 1st Lt., USMC Team | 145 |
| | Evans, B. A., Corpl., USMC Team | 143 |
| | Bradford, S., Sgt., Infantry Team | 143 |
| | Fishec, M. Gy. Sgt., USMC Team | 143 |
| | Tietze, J. R., Sgt., USMC Team | 143 |
| | Lienhard, J., Capt., USMC Team | 142 |
| | Myers, C. M., 2nd Lt., Engrs. Team | 142 |
| | Dumaha, A. W., Corpl., USMC Team | 142 |
| | Gunn, D. M., 1st Lt., Infantry Team | 142 |
| | Criswell, F. M., GM 1c., USN Team | 142 |
| | Maerrens, K., 1st Lt., Infantry Team | 142 |
| | Presnell, R. T., 1st Lt., USMC Team | 142 |
| | Laine, C. I., Corpl., USMC Team | 142 |
| | Coffin, C. E., Jr., Lt., JG, USN Team | 142 |
| | Lloyd, C. A., Ch. Mar. Gun., USMC Team | 141 |
| | Wilzewski, R. V., Sgt., Cavalry Team | 141 |
| | Sloan, E. F., 1st Lieut., Infantry Team | 141 |
| | Garcia, H. F., Ens. T., USCG Team | 141 |
| | Ellis, J. B., Sgt., Infantry Team | 141 |

Total score 2,846

| | |
|--|-----|
| 2. National Guard Team: | |
| Cook, G. S., 2nd Lt., Washington | 144 |
| Shockro, C., Mr. Sgt., Massachusetts | 143 |
| Meline, W. C., Sgt., North Dakota | 143 |
| Hanell, L. C., 1st Sgt., North Dakota | 142 |
| Fenton, F. L., 1st Sgt., California | 142 |
| Eden, G. L., Mr. Sgt., Massachusetts | 142 |
| Dunleavy, T., Mr. Sgt., Massachusetts | 142 |
| Meister, R. E., 2nd Lieut., Washington | 142 |
| Swindler, P. D., 2nd Lieut., Ohio | 141 |
| Burnham, W. W., 1st Sgt., Washington | 141 |
| Smith, C. E., Sgt., Arkansas | 141 |
| James, H. A., Sergt., New York | 141 |
| Nydel, C. H., 1st Sgt., Washington | 141 |
| Griffin, A. J., Captain, Connecticut | 141 |
| Rasmussen, J. P., Staff Sgt., Arizona | 140 |
| Hildebrand, D., Sgt., Arkansas | 140 |
| Hein, C. E., 1st Sgt., Oregon | 140 |
| Peoples, W. H., 1st Lieut., Florida | 140 |
| Carden, A. F., Capt., Florida | 140 |
| Schurtz, P. W., 1st Lt., New Mexico | 140 |

Total score 2,826

| | |
|--|-----|
| 3. Civilian Team: | |
| Adams, H. J., Ohio civilian | 144 |
| Stemen, H. P., Ohio civilian | 144 |
| Weeber, K., 7th CA, ROTC, Iowa | 143 |
| Frazier, H., Oregon civilian | 142 |
| Beckart, F. W., 3rd CA, ROTC, Pennsylvania | 142 |
| Brown, T. G., Wyoming civilian | 141 |
| Mundy, C. S., Ohio civilian | 141 |
| Hoffman, A. E., Wyoming civilian | 141 |
| Haugum, J. J., Wyoming civilian | 141 |
| Tappa, C., American Legion, Wisconsin | 141 |
| Wade, J. A., Idaho civilian | 141 |
| Kingman, H., New York civilian | 140 |
| Ruffolo, F., American Legion, Wisconsin | 140 |
| Widson, B., Pennsylvania civilian | 140 |
| Pearson, S. W., Oregon civilian | 140 |
| Whittier, M., Utah civilian | 140 |

(Continued on page 32)

PALMA HI- WINS ALL LONG-RANGE

THE new and sensational .22 Long Rifle Palma Kleanbore Hi-Speed at Sea Girt, N. J., in July, that in order to win you must have Ranges. And so we are able to announce that the Wimbledon, The National Small-Bore Championship (Long Ranges) and other



WINNER
SMALL-BORE WIMBLEDON AND
NATIONAL SMALL-BORE
CHAMPIONSHIP
VERE F. HAMER

SMALL-BORE WIMBLEDON

SCORE

1. Vere F. Hamer, Iowa 196
With Palma Hi-Speed

NATIONAL SMALL-BORE CHAMPIONSHIP

SCORE

1. Vere F. Hamer, Iowa 1,073
(Mr. Hamer shot Palma Hi-Speed at the
long ranges)

2ND STAGE, 200-YARD RE-ENTRY

SCORE

1. Mr. Charles Neary, Conn. 292
With Palma Hi-Speed



WINNER
THE TWO-MAN TEAM
HENRY J. ADAMS, Jr., Ohio
RECORD SCORE 2

AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL RIFLE TEAM

The story of the success of the American Rifle Team at Antwerp this year is an interesting one. The main purpose of the team was to win the .30-caliber team match, which was done in the most approved manner.

The team had another object, that is, to win the small-bore events. To do this it was necessary, of course, to take along the best possible equipment, so Remington Kleanbore and Palma Hi-Speed .22 Long-Rifle cartridges were selected to do the job. How well these fine cartridges performed may be determined from the fact that Dr. E. O. Swanson, of Minneapolis, Minn., won the world's kneeling championship with a score of 382 out of 400.

REMINGTON ARMS COMPANY
Originators of Kleanbore and Palma

25 BROADWAY

Remington

HI-SPEED

GE MATCHES AT PERRY

The Hi-Speed Cartridge demonstrated again at Camp Perry as it did last year. It gave fast and accurate ammunition, particularly at the Long-Range Individual, The Two-Man Team Match, and other less important matches were won with Hi-Speed Cartridges.



WINNER
TWO-MAN TEAM MATCH
Ohio HOMER H. JACOBS, Ohio
RECORD SCORE 783

TWO-MAN-TEAM MATCH

SCORE

1. Henry Adams, Jr., Ohio, _____
- Homer H. Jacobs, Ohio ----- 783
(A new record)

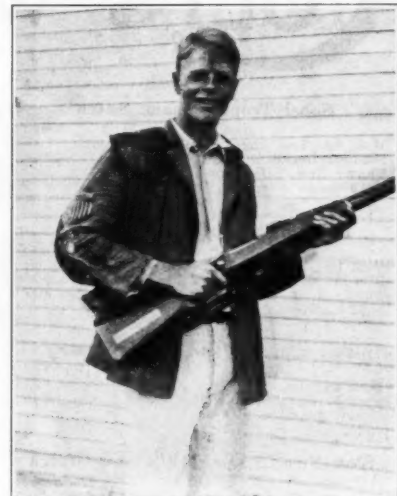
Both shot Palma Hi-Speed

LONG-RANGE INDIVIDUAL MATCH

SCORE

1. Henry J. Adams, Jr., Ohio ----- 198
2. Fred O. Kuhn, Conn. ----- 198

Both shot Palma Hi-Speed



WINNER
LONG-RANGE INDIVIDUAL
HENRY J. ADAMS, Jr.

TEAM SHOOTS HI-SPEED AT ANTWERP

Wm. R. Bruce, of Cheyenne, Wyo., won the high individual kneeling title in the Master Rifleman Class with a score of 388 out of 400. He also won the high standing individual title in the Master Rifleman class with a score of 369 out of a possible 400.

Every man on the U. S. team won a gold medal for prone shooting on a smaller target than was used when the world's record of 390 was made. The scores ranged from 394 to 391.

All of the above shooting was done at 50 meters on a ten ring measuring .79 inch. The weather conditions under which the team shot were extremely bad, mostly wind and rain.

ARM COMPANY, Inc.
of Kleanore Ammunition

NEW YORK CITY

ington

Another Sweeping Camp

Police Pistol Team Match and Colt Trophy

Score
 Won by: Detroit Police Team No. 1... 1,112
 (A new world's record)
 Second: Portland (Oreg.) Police Team 1,098
 Third: New York City Police Team... 1,094
 Fourth: Baltimore Police Team 1,088
 20 police teams competed.

N. R. A. Pistol Team Match

Score
 Won by: Seattle (Wash.) Police Team 1,302
 Second: Portland (Oreg.) Police Team 1,299
 Third: Los Angeles Police Team 1,297
 19 teams competed.



Clyde Sayers, Detroit Police, who won the N. R. A. Individual Pistol Championship Match



C. E. Ward, Los Angeles Police Team, who won the Timed-Fire Pistol Match



J. E. Davis, Los Angeles Police, who won the Hardy Right- and Left-Hand Pistol Match

COLTS were used by ALL

Sobel Trophy Team Match

Score
 Won by: Los Angeles Police Team ... 197
 Second: Detroit Police Team 192
 Third: New York City Police Team 185
 13 teams competed.

Individual Police Pistol Match

Score
 Won by: D. J. Twobig, Seattle ... 271 x 300
 Second: C. F. Shaylor, Portland .. 271 x 300
 Third: J. E. Davis, Los Angeles .. 271 x 300
 127 officers competed.

International Police Team Match

Score
 Won by: Los Angeles Police 1,395
 Second: Royal Canadian Mounted Police 1,246
 Both teams used Colts.

Slow-Fire .22-Caliber Pistol Match

Score
 Won by: Chas. Migliorini, New York City Police 186
 Second: Lt. B. Bartlett, U. S. Navy... 185
 Third: C. E. Ward, Los Angeles Police. 185

Langrish Trophy Pistol Match

Won by: J. T. Parks, of the Detroit Police, with a perfect score of 6.
 96 competed in this match.

N. R. A. Individual Pistol Championship Match

Score
 Won by: Clyde Sayers, of the Detroit Police Department 279
 Second: W. L. Stocklin, Ill., civilian ... 278
 39 competed.

Individual Field Firing Match

Score
 Won by: C. F. Shaylor, Portland (Oreg.) Police 49
 Second: A. Ford, Royal Canadian M. P. 49
 Third: W. G. Carter, Portland (Oreg.) Police 47
 There were 101 entries in this match.

Timed-Fire Pistol Match

Score
 Won by: C. E. Ward, Los Angeles ... 192
 Second: J. H. Young, Portland, Oreg... 191
 Third: C. B. Maxwell, Portland Police.. 191

Slow-Fire .38-Caliber Pistol Match

Score
 Won by: W. G. Carter, Portland (Oreg.) Police 184
 Second: A. P. Schuber, New York City Police 182
 Third: Sgt. R. Wilzewski, Cavalry Rifle Team 181

Rapid-Fire Pistol Match

Score
 Won by: Lt. E. H. Harrison, Ord. Dept. 188
 Second: Capt. J. Lienhard, U. S. M. C. 187
 Third: Lt. F. R. Loyd, 3rd Inf. 184

Hardy Right- and Left-Hand Pistol Match

Score
 Won by: J. E. Davis, Los Angeles Police 265 x 300
 90 competed in this match.

Myers Pistol Match

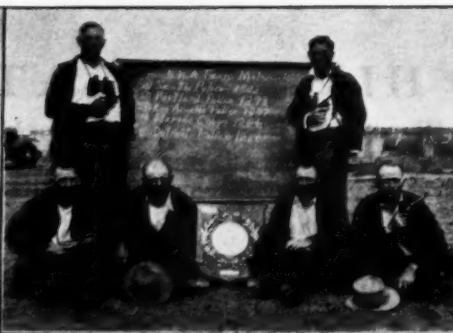
Won by: J. A. Heilman, of the Kansas City Police, from 96 competitors, with a score of 24.

American Legion Pistol Match

Score
 Won by: R. J. Nowka, Los Angeles Police 267
 Second: J. J. Marek, Lt. Col., Inf. Res. 260
 Third: R. S. Marshall, Ohio, civilian ... 259
 35 entries.



Los Angeles Police Team, winner of the Sobel Trophy and Pistol Match



Seattle (Wash.) Police Team, winner of the N. R. A. Pistol Team Match and Trophy



Detroit Police Team No. 1, winner of the Police Pistol Team Match and Colt Trophy

COLT'S PATENT FIRE ARMS MFG. CO.

Perry Triumph for COLT's



C. F. Shaylor, Portland (Oreg.) Police, who won the Individual Field Firing Match



D. J. Twohig, Seattle Police, who won the Individual Police Pistol Match



J. T. Parks, Detroit Police, who won the English Trophy Pistol Match



R. J. Nowka, Los Angeles Police, who won the American Legion Pistol Match

these Camp Perry Winners

COLT OFFICERS' MODEL TARGET REVOLVER

.38 Special and .22 Long Rifle

An Arm with hand-finished action, especially designed for accurate shooting on the range or in the field.

SPECIFICATIONS:—Length of Barrel: 4½, 6, or 7½ inches. Weight: with 6-inch barrel, 34 ounces. Length over all: with 6-inch barrel, 11¼ inches. Stocks: Checked Walnut. Trigger: Checked. Back Strap: Checked. Finish: Blued Steel, top of frame stippled. Sights: "Patridge" or "Bead," non-reflecting, adjustable for elevation and windage.

Both these Arms are now chambered for either .38 Special or the economical .22 Long Rifle Cartridge.

COLT OFFICIAL POLICE REVOLVER

.38 Special and .22 Long Rifle

Winner of more Camp Perry Pistol Matches than any other revolver of its caliber. Adopted as Standard Service Arm by City and State Police all over the country because of superior ACCURACY, SAFETY, DEPENDABILITY and DURABILITY.

SPECIFICATIONS:—Length of Barrel: 4, 5, or 6 inches. Weight, with 4-inch barrel, 32 ounces. Length over all, with 4-inch barrel, 9¼ inches. Stocks: Checked Walnut. Trigger: Checked. Finish: Full Blued (or Full Nickel Plated), top of frame matted. Sights: Fixed, non-reflecting, "Patridge" effect.

COLTS HAVE MADE WINNING RECORDS SINCE 1836
WRITE FOR COMPLETE COLT FIRE ARMS CATALOG NO. 61

FIRE ARMS
DIVISION

HARTFORD, CONN., U. S. A.

Sweeping Wins with

WINCHESTER

TRADE MARK

Precision and Model 52

MARK CAMP PERRY SMALL-BORE MATCHES

THE remarkable string of important victories that has been piled up right through 1930 by Winchester Precision ammunition was sensationally climaxed by the sweeping victories achieved with it on the small-bore ranges at Camp Perry. It earned a position of dominance alongside that other member of the famous Winchester .22-caliber victory combination, Model 52.

In the glorious victory by which the American team retained the Dewar trophy against the splendid score of 7,839, made by the fighting 1930 British team, 16 of the 20 shooters used Winchester Precision and 16 shot the Model 52. Shooters of Precision included the seven highest men on the team, with Archie F. Goldsborough, of Pasadena, leading the entire team with 398, and E. H. LaRue, of Chicago, and F. J. Paffe, of St. Augustine, Fla., right on his heels with excellent 397 scores each.

No other U. S. Dewar Team ever used such a high percentage of rifles and ammunition made by one manufacturer.

The American team bettered the English total by 10 points, rolling up 7,849—a remarkable total under the weather conditions.

NATIONAL SMALL-BORE CHAMPIONSHIP (The Grand Aggregate)

In that exacting test of skill under varied conditions of shooting, the Grand Aggregate, the high man, Vere F. Hamer, of Primghar, Iowa, shot Winchester Precision in some of his matches and the next five men shot it throughout. The first three men and five of the six highest used Winchester Model 52. Hamer scored the splendid total of 1,073 and Eric Johnson, of New Haven, tied him in total points, but was outranked.

On the East-West Match, 10 of the 16 shooters used Precision, and in most of the individual matches Winchester Precision and the Model 52 were the choices of the winners to register their utmost skill.

Here is a brief summary of the high lights of these victories won with Winchester:

NATIONAL SMALL-BORE CHAMPIONSHIP (The Grand Aggregate)

- 1.—V. F. Hamer, Primghar, Iowa, 1,073. Used Precision at 50 and 100 yards and Model 52.
- 2.—Eric Johnson, New Haven, Conn., 1,073. Precision and Model 52.
- 3.—Thurman Randle, Fort Worth, Tex., 1,070. Precision and Model 52.
- 4.—W. R. Stokes, Washington, D. C., 1,069. Precision.
- 5.—Fred Johansen, Joliet, Ill., 1,069. Precision and Model 52.
- 6.—Lawrence Wilkens, Norwood, Ohio, 1,068. Precision and Model 52.

PRELIMINARY DEWAR MATCH

- 1.—Thurman Randle, Fort Worth, Tex., 795 x 800. Precision and Model 52.
 - 2.—Edgar J. Doyle, New Haven, Conn., 794 x 800. Precision and Model 52.
- Five highest shot Model 52.

WINCHESTER REPEATING ARMS COMPANY



Heartiest congratulations to another great American Dewar team. It proved its mettle and its skill with a glorious victory to retain the trophy another year for America. Above is the entire 1930 team with its alternates, coaches, and assistants. All honor to each and every one of them.

INDIVIDUAL SHORT-RANGE MATCH

- 1.—P. A. Ronfor, Norwood, Ohio, 398 x 400. Precision.
- 2.—Thurman Randle, Fort Worth, Tex., 398 x 400. Precision and Model 52.

TWO-MAN SHORT-RANGE TEAM MATCH

- 1.—V. F. Hamer and Thurman Randle, 795 x 800. Both shot Precision and Model 52.
- 2.—O. O. Cooke and V. A. Moore, 791 x 800. Both shot Precision.

TWO-MAN LONG-RANGE TEAM MATCH

- 1.—H. H. Jacobs and Henry Adams, Jr., 783 x 800. Jacobs used Precision.
- 2.—L. A. Wilkens and Eric Johnson, 783 x 800. Both shot Precision and Model 52.

CAMP PERRY INDIVIDUAL MATCH

- 1.—Eric Johnson, New Haven, 295 x 300. Precision and Model 52.
- 3.—Fred Johansen, Joliet, Ill., 295 x 300. Precision.

INTERNATIONAL SMALL-BORE-TEAM MATCH

(Organized by FIDAC)

(20 shots prone at 50 meters, international target)

American team score, 1,948 x 2,000. Five of the ten members, including Capt. J. A. Willners, high man with 199 x 200, shot Precision and Model 52.

One of the most-talked-of developments of the Camp Perry matches was the introduction of the new Winchester Five Star Precision cartridges—outstanding in their accuracy and shooting results—distinctive in their new type of packing. Much of the fine shooting done at Camp Perry with Precision was accomplished with the new Five Star, which immediately jumped into such high favor that it was not long before the entire supply available was exhausted.

In this distinctive new packing Precision Five Star brings you every cartridge fully protected from any contact with any other cartridge in the box. This individual packing is indicative of the extreme care used in every detail about Five Star Precision. This new packing, furthermore, brings these cartridges to you ready for use in the handiest form. Just draw out the inside container and you have a convenient shooting block from which you will find it a pleasure to load direct.

Five Star Precision is for use at all .22-caliber target ranges.

- - - - - New Haven, Conn., U. S. A.

UNITED SERVICE MATCH

(Continued from page 25)

| | |
|--|-----|
| Whitcotton, L. M., Pennsylvania civilian | 140 |
| Swanson, E. O., Minnesota civilian | 140 |
| Russell, R. D., 4th CA, ROTC, N. Car. | 139 |
| Nelson, L. N., 7th CA, CMTG, Nebraska | 139 |

Total score 2,819

AUTOMATIC RIFLE MATCH

(46 Entries)

When fired.—Monday, September 8.
Course.—First stage: 200 yards, rapid fire, 20 shots in two magazines of 10 shots each, target D, sitting or kneeling; time limit, 40 seconds. Second stage: 300 yards, rapid fire, 20 shots in two magazines of 10 shots each, target D, prone, no artificial rest; time limit, 45 seconds. Third stage: 500 yards, rapid fire, 2 sighting shots, 20 shots in two magazines of 10 shots each, target D, prone, no artificial rest; time limit, 55 seconds.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Ellis, James B., Sgt., I.S.D., Infantry Team | 243 |
| 2. | Rogers, Morgan, Sgt., 29th Infantry | 235 |
| 3. | Barrett, Floyd, Sgt., 11th Cavalry | 229 |

ANTI-AIRCRAFT INDIVIDUAL MATCH

(47 Entries)

When fired.—September 10.
Course.—Five shots at parallel moving target (1 shot per swing), 5 shots at swinging target (1 shot per swing), 5 shots at vertical moving target (1 shot per swing).
Prizes.—To the winner, a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to fifth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Blevins, Edwin, civ., Urbana, La. a | 41 |
| 2. | Cox, D. O., civ., Mira, La. b | 40 |
| 3. | Stark, Charles O., 1st Sgt., Co. E, 28th Inf. c | 34 |
| 4. | Bordelon, H. O., Louisiana, civ. c | 33 |
| 5. | Durand, Forrest V., Louisiana, civ. c | 33 |

a Gold medal. b Silver medal. c Bronze medal.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT TEAM MATCH

(21 Entries)

When fired.—September 11.
Course.—Five shots per man at parallel moving target (1 shot per swing), 5 shots per man at swinging target (1 shot per swing), 5 shots per man at vertical moving target (1 shot per swing).
Prizes.—To the winning team, four silver medals; bronze medals to the second high team.

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|--------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Co. F, 6th Infantry Team | 134 |
| 2. | Louisiana Civilian Team | 131 |

VARMINT RIFLE MATCH

(54 Entries)

When fired.—Thursday, September 4.
Course and conditions.—Four strings of 10 shots each at 300 meters prone; not more than 5 sighting shots may be taken before each 10-shot string. A time limit of 1½ hours, including sighting shots, will be enforced for the match.
Prizes.—To the winner, a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Menefee, E. V., Indiana, civilian | 376 |
| 2. | Ripley, C. R., Ohio, civilian | 375 |
| 3. | Romberg, S., Ohio, civilian | 371 |
| 4. | Johnson, C. H., Pennsylvania, civilian | 370 |
| 5. | Klinkel, E., Ohio, civilian | 368 |
| 6. | Johansen, F., Illinois, civilian | 364 |
| 7. | Goldsbrough, A. F., California, civilian | 361 |
| 8. | Bruce, R. R., Montana, civilian | 358 |
| 9. | Lovell, R., Illinois, civilian | 356 |
| 10. | Harris, J. G., Capt., 11th Infantry | 355 |

N. R. A. SMALL-BORE MATCHES

PRELIMINARY DEWAR COURSE

MATCH

(216 Entries)

When fired.—Sunday, August 31, at 8 a. m.
Course.—20 shots at 50 yards, 20 shots at 100 yards, N. R. A. 50- and 100-yard (Dewar type) target with metallic sights. The same course repeated in the afternoon.
Prizes.—High total score to count. Cash awarded according to N. R. A. schedule.

| No. | Name | Score |
|-----|-----------------------|-------|
| 1. | Randle, Thurmon | 795 |
| 2. | Doyle, Edgar J., Sgt. | 794 |
| 3. | Johansen, Fred | 793 |
| 4. | Moore, V. A. | 792 |
| 5. | Wilkins, Lawrence A. | 790 |
| 6. | Harrell, Theodore L. | 790 |
| 7. | Dority, Chester A. | 790 |
| 8. | Upshaw, Garie M. | 789 |
| 9. | Johnson, Eric | 789 |
| 10. | MacLeod, Lewis N. | 788 |
| 11. | Beedle, John C. | 788 |
| 12. | Blensinger, Arthur O. | 787 |

| | | |
|-----|------------------------|-----|
| 13. | Farren, Gene | 787 |
| 14. | Cook, O. O. | 787 |
| 15. | Rogers, Frank W. | 787 |
| 16. | Hassell, Thomas N. | 786 |
| 17. | Gettys, Cyrus N. | 786 |
| 18. | Müller, James E. | 786 |
| 19. | Swanson, Emmet O. | 786 |
| 20. | Ellis, James B. | 785 |
| 21. | Wade, James A. | 785 |
| 22. | Walsh, Walter, Sgt. | 784 |
| 23. | Turner, Linn C. | 784 |
| 24. | La Rue, Edward H. | 784 |
| 25. | Adams, Henry J., Jr. | 784 |
| 26. | Yearsley, Andrew J. | 784 |
| 27. | Seitzinger, Russell F. | 783 |
| 28. | Johnson, Charles H. | 783 |
| 29. | Crockett, Othel E. | 783 |
| 30. | Noxen, James A. | 783 |

INDIVIDUAL SHORT-RANGE MATCH

(160 Entries)

When fired.—Monday, September 1.
Course.—20 shots at 50 yards and 20 shots at 100 yards, metallic sights.
Prizes.—To the winner, the U. S. trophy and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and address | Score |
|-----|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Ronfor, P. A., Norwood, Ohio | 398 |
| 2. | Rand, T., Fort Worth, Tex. | 398 |
| 3. | Evans, G., Steubenville, Ohio | 397 |
| 4. | Yearsley, A. J., Piqua, Ohio | 397 |
| 5. | Stokes, W. R., Washington, D. C. | 397 |
| 6. | Johanson, F., Joliet, Ill. | 396 |
| 7. | Goldsbrough, A. F., Pasadena, Calif. | 396 |
| 8. | Hamer, V. F., Primghar, Iowa | 396 |
| 9. | Jacobs, H. H., Dayton, Ohio | 396 |

INDIVIDUAL LONG-RANGE MATCH

(130 Entries)

When fired.—Monday, September 1, beginning at 7:30 a. m.
Course.—20 shots at 200 yards, N. R. A. 200-yard (Decimal type) target.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Peters trophy and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and address | Score |
|-----|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Adams, H. J., Jr., Fostoria, Ohio | 198 |
| 2. | Kuhn, Frederick O., Stratford, Conn. | 198 |
| 3. | Doyle, Edward J., Hamden, Conn. | 198 |
| 4. | Wilkins, Lawrence A., Norwood, Ohio | 194 |
| 5. | Randle, Thurmon, Fort Worth, Tex. | 193 |
| 6. | Bosley, Maurice, Chicago, Ill. | 193 |
| 7. | Arnold, Dale D., Mansfield, Ohio | 193 |
| 8. | Johnson, Eric, New Haven, Conn. | 193 |

THE NATIONAL SMALL-BORE

CHAMPIONSHIP

(75 Entries)

When fired.—In connection with the matches included in the aggregate.
Course.—The total of the scores made in the following matches count for prizes in this match: Individual Short-Range, Individual Long-Range, Small-Bore Wimbledon, and Camp Perry Individual, fired September 1, 2, and 4.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Sesquicentennial trophy and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and address | Score |
|-----|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Hamer, Vere F., Primghar, Iowa | 1,073 |
| 2. | Johnson, Eric, New Haven, Conn. | 1,073 |
| 3. | Randies, Thurmon, Fort Worth, Tex. | 1,070 |
| 4. | Stokes, Walter R., Washington, D. C. | 1,069 |
| 5. | Johansen, Fred, Joliet, Ill. | 1,069 |
| 6. | Wilkins, Lawrence A., Norwood, Ohio | 1,068 |
| 7. | Foster, Quinton D., Delaware, Ohio | 1,067 |
| 8. | Yearsley, Andrew J., Piqua, Ohio | 1,067 |
| 9. | Arnold, Dale D., Mansfield, Ohio | 1,064 |
| 10. | Cook, Okley O., Dallas, Tex. | 1,064 |

THE SMALL-BORE WIMBLEDON

MATCH

(110 Entries)

When fired.—Tuesday, September 2, beginning at 7:30 a. m.
Course.—20 shots at 200 yards, N. R. A. 200-yard (Decimal type) target.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Winchester trophy and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and address | Score |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Hamer, Vere F., Primghar, Iowa | 196 |
| 2. | Foster, Quinton D., Delaware, Ohio | 196 |
| 3. | Nordhus, Mrs. Tess, Cicero, Ill. | 195 |
| 4. | Cebik, James S., Fairfield, Conn. | 194 |
| 5. | Paffe, Fabian J., St. Augustine, Fla. | 194 |
| 6. | Stokes, Walter R., Washington, D. C. | 194 |
| 7. | Farris, Elbert M., Portsmouth, Ohio | 192 |
| 8. | Rogers, Frank W., New Haven, Conn. | 192 |

SHORT-RANGE TEAM MATCH

(7 Entries)

When fired.—Tuesday, September 2.
Course.—20 shots per man at 50 yards and 20 shots at 100 yards, metallic sights.
Prizes.—To the winning team, the Caswell trophy

and silver medals; to the second and third teams, bronze medals.

| No. | Organization | Score |
|-----|-----------------------|-------|
| 1. | Ohio, Civilian | 2,355 |
| 2. | Texas, Civilian | 2,349 |
| 3. | D. C. National Guard | 2,343 |
| 4. | Illinois, Civilian | 2,340 |
| 5. | Connecticut, Civilian | 2,336 |
| 6. | American Legion | 2,335 |
| 7. | Infantry Team | 2,309 |

INTERCLUB LONG-RANGE TEAM MATCH

(11 Entries)

When fired.—Wednesday, September 3.
Course.—Twenty shots per man at 200 yards, N. R. A. 200-yard (Decimal type) target; any sight.
Prizes.—To the winning team, the Remington trophy, and silver medals; to the second and third teams, bronze medals.

| No. | Organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | District of Columbia National Guard | 769 |
| 2. | National Capitol Rifle Club | 761 |
| 3. | Trinity Rifle Club, Texas (Dallas) | 745 |
| 4. | Pasadena Rifle and Revolver Club | 744 |
| 5. | Piqua Rifle Club, Ohio | 743 |
| 6. | New York Stock Exchange, New York City Team No. 2 | 741 |
| 7. | Remington Rifle and Gun Club (Connecticut) | 741 |
| 8. | Delaware Rifle Club, Ohio | 718 |
| 9. | New York Stock Exchange, N. Y. City Team No. 1 | 718 |
| 10. | Akron Rifle Club, Ohio | 709 |
| 11. | Quinnipiac Rifle and Revolver Club (Connecticut). Not completed. | |

SHORT-RANGE TWO-MAN-TEAM MATCH

(60 Entries)

When fired.—Wednesday, September 3.
Course.—Twenty shots per man at 50 and 20 yards, metallic sights.
Prizes.—To the winner, gold medals; second to fifth teams, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and address | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Hamer, Vere F., Primghar, Iowa, Randle, Thurmon, Fort Worth, Tex. | 795 |
| 2. | Cook, Okley O., Dallas, Tex., Moore, Virgil A., Dallas, Tex. | 791 |
| 3. | LaRue, Edward H., Chicago, Ill., Lovak, Edwin J., Chicago, Ill. | 791 |
| 4. | Johnson, Eric, New Haven, Conn., Wilkins, Lawrence A., Norwood, Ohio | 789 |
| 5. | Farren, Gene, Houston, Tex., Greathouse, McLeod A., Fort Worth, Tex. | 788 |

CAMP PERRY INDIVIDUAL MATCH

(110 Entries)

When fired.—Thursday, September 4.
Course.—Ten shots at each range—50 yards, 100 yards, and 200 yards.
Prizes.—To the winner, a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and address | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Johnson, Eric, New Haven, Conn. | 295 |
| 2. | Blensinger, Arthur C., Rochester, N. Y. | 295 |
| 3. | Johansen, Fred, Joliet, Ill. | 295 |
| 4. | Folger, Theodore, Cincinnati, Ohio | 294 |
| 5. | Dority, Chester A., Toledo, Ohio | 294 |
| 6. | LaRue, Edward H., Chicago, Ill. | 294 |
| 7. | Beedle, John C., South Lebanon, Ohio | 294 |
| 8. | Jacoby, Edward D., Logan, Ohio | 293 |
| 9. | Ronfor, Philip A., Norwood, Ohio | 293 |
| 10. | Woolshlager, John F., Castorland, N. Y. | 293 |
| 11. | Smith, Ray C., Brooklyn, N. Y. | 293 |
| 12. | Yearsley, Andrew J., Piqua, Ohio | 293 |

TWO-MAN-TEAM LONG-RANGE MATCH

(30 Entries)

When fired.—Friday, September 5.
Course.—Twenty shots at 100 yards and 20 shots at 200 yards; any sights.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Hercules trophy and gold medals. Bronze medals to second to fifth teams.

| No. | Name and address | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Adams, Henry J., Jr., Fostoria, Ohio, Jacobs, Homer H., Dayton, Ohio | 783 |
| 2. | Wilkins, Lawrence A., Norwood, Ohio, Johnson, Eric, New Haven, Conn. | 783 |
| 3. | Evans, Gail, Steubenville, Ohio, Johannsen, H. F., Chicago, Ill. | 777 |
| 4. | Burr, Dan, Piqua, Ohio, McManes, M. E., Dr., Piqua, Ohio | 777 |
| 5. | Kuhn, Frederick O., Stratford, Conn., Neary, Charles S., Bridgeport, Conn. | 775 |
| 6. | Foster, A. D., Delaware, Ohio, Arnold, Dale D., Mansfield, Ohio | 775 |
| 7. | Johnson, Charles H., Upper Darby, Pa., Rogers, Frank W., New Haven, Conn. | 775 |
| 8. | Randle, Thurmon, Fort Worth, Tex., Hamer, Vere F., Primghar, Iowa | 774 |

SMALL-BORE FREE-RIFLE CHAMPIONSHIP

(28 Entries)

When fired.—Friday, September 5.

Course.—Ten shots in each position, free rifle standing, kneeling, and prone at 100 yards. Competitors may fire these positions in such order as they desire.

Prizes.—To the winner, a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and address | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Seitzinger, Russell F., Pittsburgh, Pa. | 275 |
| 2. | Sharp, Joe B., Sgt., 8th Infantry | 262 |
| 3. | Wilkins, Lawrence A., Norwood, Ohio | 258 |
| 4. | Swanson, Emmet O., Minneapolis, Minn. | 257 |
| 5. | Stokes, Walter R., Washington, D. C. | 251 |
| 6. | Louden, Ray E., Butler, Pa. | 242 |
| 7. | Adams, Henry J., Jr., Fostoria, Ohio | 242 |
| 8. | Johnson, Eric, New Haven, Conn. | 239 |
| 9. | Rinck, Earl E., West Alexandria, Ohio | 238 |
| 10. | Kanagy, Ray C., San Diego, Calif. | 234 |

AMERICAN LEGION SMALL-BORE MATCH

(17 Entries)

When fired.—Thursday, September 4.

Course.—Scores of Legionnaires in the Camp Perry Individual Small-Bore Match will count for prizes in this match. Ten shots at each range—50 yards, 100 yards, and 200 yards.

Prizes.—To the winner, a bronze winner medal; second to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and address | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Woolshlager, John F., Castorland, N. Y. | 293 |
| 2. | Yearsley, Andrew J., Piqua, Ohio | 293 |
| 3. | Ripley, C. R., Urichville, Ohio | 291 |
| 4. | Randle, Thurmon, Fort Worth, Tex. | 291 |
| 5. | Boxon, James A., Yonkers, N. Y. | 290 |
| 6. | Otto, Clark W., Louisville, Ky. | 289 |
| 7. | Kackie, John H., Philadelphia, Pa. | 287 |
| 8. | Bruce, William K., Cheyenne, Wyo. | 287 |
| 9. | Rainsberger, R. E., Urichville, Ohio | 286 |
| 10. | Danbury, Robert L., Lebanon, Ohio | 285 |
| 11. | Schriver, Ollie M., Washington, D. C. | 285 |
| 12. | Louden, Ray E., Butler, Pa. | 283 |

SPECIAL MATCHES

A. E. F. ROUMANIAN TROPHY MATCH

(57 Entries)

When fired.—Friday, September 5.

Course.—10 shots for record, each man standing and prone at 200 and 600 yards, respectively.

Prizes.—To the winning team, the Roumanian trophy and silver medals; to second team and to high National Guard team, if not otherwise awarded medals, bronze medals.

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1. | U. S. Marine Corps a | 554 |
| 2. | Cavalry Team | 553 |
| 3. | California National Guard b | 550 |
| 4. | Utah Civilian Team c | 539 |

a Winner of Service class. b Winner of National Guard class. c Winner of Civilian class.

INTERNATIONAL SMALL-BORE TEAM MATCH—DEWAR TROPHY

When fired.—Sunday, September 7.

Course.—20 shots per man, 50 and 100 yards. Teams consist of 20 shooters representing each country.

Prizes.—The Lord Dewar trophy and silver medals to members of the winning team; bronze medals to members of the second team.

| UNITED STATES TEAM | | | | | Grand | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------|------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|------|
| No. | Name | 50 yds | Tot. | 100 yds. | Tot. | 100 yds. | Tot. | 100 yds. | Tot. |
| 1. | Randle, T. | 100-99 | 199 | 98-96 | 194 | 393 | | | |
| 2. | Johansen, F. | 97-99 | 196 | 96-97 | 193 | 389 | | | |
| 3. | Rogers, Frank | 99-100 | 199 | 99-98 | 197 | 396 | | | |
| 4. | Moore, V. A. | 98-99 | 197 | 98-98 | 196 | 393 | | | |
| 5. | Johnson, Eric | 99-98 | 197 | 100-06 | 196 | 393 | | | |
| 6. | LaRue, E. H. | 99-99 | 198 | 100-09 | 199 | 397 | | | |
| 7. | Upshaw, G. M. | 98-100 | 198 | 100-08 | 198 | 396 | | | |
| 1. | Cook, O. O. | 98-96 | 194 | 93-97 | 190 | 384 | | | |
| 2. | Yearsley, A. J. | 98-100 | 198 | 99-97 | 196 | 394 | | | |
| 3. | Harrell, T. L. | 96-99 | 195 | 98-97 | 195 | 390 | | | |
| 4. | Aitken, J. W. | 99-97 | 196 | 99-96 | 195 | 391 | | | |
| 5. | Farren, Gene | 96-100 | 196 | 96-99 | 195 | 391 | | | |
| 6. | Crockett, O. E. | 97-97 | 194 | 97-98 | 195 | 389 | | | |
| 7. | Dority, C. A. | 97-98 | 195 | 97-99 | 196 | 391 | | | |
| 1. | Jacobs, H. H. | 100-99 | 199 | 96-99 | 195 | 394 | | | |
| 2. | Turner, L. C. | 96-98 | 194 | 97-97 | 194 | 388 | | | |
| 3. | Hamer, V. F. | 99-100 | 199 | 96-98 | 194 | 393 | | | |
| 4. | Stokes, W. R. | 98-99 | 197 | 97-98 | 195 | 392 | | | |
| 5. | Paffe, F. J. | 100-98 | 198 | 99-100 | 199 | 397 | | | |
| 6. | Goldsborough, A. F. | 99-100 | 199 | 100-09 | 199 | 398 | | | |
| American score | | | | | 3,938 | | 3,911 | 7,849 | |
| British score | | | | | | | | 7,839 | |

ALTERNATES

1. Blensinger, Arthur
2. Betty, C. M.
3. MacLeod, Lewis N.
4. Rostron, W.
5. Wade, J. A.

TEAM OFFICIALS

Team Captain, Lieut. Col. W. A. Tewes, Ohio; team coach, Lieut. Col. Basil Middleton, Indiana; adjutant, Maj. Henry N. Marsh; scorer, Mr. T. D. Davis; target detail, Capt. A. F. Loudensack; range officer, Lieut. C. P. Howard; assistant coaches, Capt. H. A. Obenauf, Capt. J. A. Willners, Capt. W. H. Richard, Capt. H. W. McBride, Capt. Frank Ross, Lieut. W. P. Dunbar, Lieut. Harry Renshaw, Mr. Frank J. Kahrs.

INTERNATIONAL RAILWAYMEN'S MATCH

When fired.—Saturday, September 6.

Course.—Twenty shots per man, 50 and 100 yards. Teams consist of 20 shooters representing each country.

Prizes.—The Pennsylvania Railroad trophy and silver medals to the winner; to the second team, bronze medals.

| No. | Name | 50 yards | 100 yards | Total |
|----------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 1. | Farris, Ebert M. | 192 | 192 | 384 |
| 2. | Naill, Felix B. | 193 | 191 | 389 |
| 3. | Kirk, E. T. | 193 | 193 | 391 |
| 4. | Pauch, Frederick | 194 | 196 | 390 |
| 5. | Everett, Hugh, Jr. | 197 | 193 | 390 |
| 6. | Aitken, J. W. | 199 | 193 | 392 |
| 7. | Reed, V. | 198 | 197 | 395 |
| 1. | Frasch, E. W. | 193 | 196 | 389 |
| 2. | Montgomery, Wylie L. | 196 | 195 | 391 |
| 3. | Katmo, M. | 193 | 194 | 387 |
| 4. | Rita, W. R. | 197 | 195 | 392 |
| 5. | Lampley, A. B. | 195 | 196 | 391 |
| 6. | Noon, I. J. | 195 | 195 | 390 |
| 7. | Marker, L. J. | 192 | 190 | 382 |
| 1. | Tice, F. D. | 195 | 192 | 387 |
| 2. | Evans, Gail | 193 | 193 | 391 |
| 3. | Kress, C. J. | 199 | 196 | 395 |
| 4. | Paffe, Fabin J. | 199 | 198 | 397 |
| 5. | Turner, L. C. | 195 | 197 | 392 |
| 6. | Crockett, Othel E. | 197 | 195 | 392 |
| | | 3,920 | 3,887 | 7,807 |
| American score | | | | 7,807 |
| Canadian score | | | | 7,615 |

Fabian J. Paffe, St. Augustine, Fla., American Team captain.

INTERALLIED SMALL-BORE RIFLE TEAM MATCH

(Organized by FIDAC)

When fired.—Sunday, September 7.

Course.—Twenty shots prone, at 50 meters, International target.

Open to.—One team of 10 shooting members, 2 alternates, team captain, and team coach; ex-service men of the World War from each of the nations and provinces affiliated with the FIDAC. The team representing the United States to be selected by the American Legion, National Headquarters, or its representative.

Prizes.—The John R. McQuigg trophy will go to the winning team, representing one of the 13 countries veteran associations. Medals to the three high teams will be awarded by the N. R. A.

AMERICAN LEGION FIDAC RIFLE TEAM AND SCORE (POSSIBLE PER MAN, 200)

| Name | Score |
|---------------------|-------|
| Wilners, J. A. | 199 |
| Louden, R. E. | 197 |
| Noxon, J. A. | 197 |
| Goldsborough, A. F. | 197 |
| Randle, Thurman | 196 |
| Reed, Victor | 196 |
| Otte, Clark W. | 196 |
| Woolshlager, J. F. | 191 |
| Yearsley, A. J. | 190 |
| Schriver, O. M. | 189 |
| Team total | 1,948 |

Alternates.—Ripley, Clarence, Dennison, Ohio, William J. Linehan Post No. 491; Adams, James J., Frankford, Pa., Frankford Post No. 211. Rackie, John H., 4341 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford Post No. 211, team captain; Bruce, Wm. L., Cheyenne, Wyo., 417 E. 23rd St., chief coach; Barranco, Caesar A., 1347 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich. (Cuban Consul), official FIDAC observer; Schneller, Frank J., Neenah, Wis., National director and FIDAC representative. The above score is unofficial. The International Rifle Association, Paris, will announce official scores after October 1.

THE EAST-AND-WEST-TEAM MATCH (SMALL BORE)

(2 Entries)

When fired.—Saturday, September 6.

Course.—Thirty shots per man at 200 yards; any sights.

Prizes.—To the winning team, the Marksman trophy and gold medals; to the second team, bronze medals.

phy and gold medals; to the second team, bronze medals.

No. Team members Score

1. West Team (the Marksman trophy):
Hamer, Vere F., Primghar, Iowa a 285
Randle, Thurmon, Fort Worth, Tex. a 296
Cook, Oakley O., Dallas, Tex. a 289
Upshaw, Gairie M., Pasadena, Calif. a 284
Moore, Virgil A., Dallas, Tex. a 287
Goldsborough, A. F., Pasadena, Calif. a 284
Renshaw, Harry N., San Francisco, Calif. a 286
Swanson, Emmet O., Minneapolis, Minn. a 291

Total 2,302

Pope, L. A., captain.
Bruce, Wm., coach.

a Gold medals.

2. East Team:

- Kuhn, Frederick O., Stratford, Conn. b 289
Rostron, Will, Sidney, Ohio b 281
Johnson, Eric, New Haven, Conn. b 285
Arnold, Dale D., Mansfield, Ohio b 291
Adams, Henry J., Jr., Fostoria, Ohio b 295
Foster, Quinton D., Delaware, Ohio b 279
Lacy, James E., New Haven, Conn. b 281
Doyle, Edward J., Hamden, Conn. b 282

Total 2,283

Farris, Ebert M., captain.
Stokes, Walter R., coach.

b Bronze medals.

AMERICAN LEGION FATHER-AND-SON MATCH

(9 Entries)

When fired.—Scores made in the National Individual Rifle Match count in this match.

Prizes.—To the winning team, gold medals; second, silver medals; third, bronze medals; presented by the American Legion.

| No. | Name | Individ. score | Team score |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| 1. | Imler, Thomas J. | | |
| | Phoenix, Ariz., NG | 275 | |
| | Imler, Thomas J., Jr. | | |
| | Phoenix, Ariz., NG | 276 | 551 |
| 2. | Hurt, James W. | | |
| | Indianapolis, Ind., Amer. Leg. | 276 | |
| | Hurt, James W., Jr. | | |
| | Indianapolis, Ind. | 268 | 544 |
| 3. | Kirk, Thomas, Cheyenne, Wyo. | 261 | |
| | Kirk, Everett, Cheyenne, Wyo. | 271 | 532 |
| 4. | Moore, L. J., Cascade, Md. | 254 | |
| | Moore, Fred L., Cascade, Md., NG | 273 | 527 |

INTERNATIONAL POLICE TEAM MATCH—CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES

(A team of five men representing the Royal Canadian Mounted Police fired against a United States Police team, selected by the N. R. A. Executive Committee from among police teams attending the National Matches.)

| Team | Sobel trophy match | N.R.A. police team match |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Los Angeles Police | 197 | 1,395 |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police | 170 | 1,246 |
| Los Angeles Police: | | |
| 1. Davis, J. E. | 42 | 276 |
| 2. Dircks, J. O. | 36 | 279 |
| 3. Nowka, R. J. | 47 | 277 |
| 4. Bartley, J. A. | 32 | 279 |
| 5. Ward, C. E. | 40 | 287 |
| Total | 197 | 1,395 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------|
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police: | | |
| 1. Ford, A. C., Corp. | 45 | 259 |
| 2. Forehand, D. E., Corp. | 36 | 251 |
| 3. O'Connell, J. D., Constable | 32 | 253 |
| 4. Mowat, W., Constable | 33 | 239 |
| 5. Dolley, J. S., Constable | 24 | 244 |
| Total | 170 | 1,246 |

[NOTE.—The winner was decided by the scores made in the Sobel Trophy Match and the N. R. A. Pistol Team Match.]

PISTOL AND REVOLVER MATCHES

N. R. A. INDIVIDUAL PISTOL CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH

(201 Entries)

When fired.—Wednesday, September 3.

Course.—Two scores 5 shots each, slow fire, 1 minute per shot, at 50 yards; 2 scores, 5 shots each, timed fire, 20 seconds per score, at 25 yards; 2 scores, 5 shots each, rapid fire, 10 seconds per score, at 25 yards.

Prizes.—To the winner, the Gillard H. Clarke Memorial trophy and a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Sayers, C., Detroit Police a..... | 279 |
| 2. | Stocklin, W. L., Illinois, civilian..... | 278 |
| 3. | Ross, W. A., Los Angeles Police..... | 277 |
| 4. | Hemming, A. W., Detroit Police..... | 276 |
| 5. | Maxwell, T. R., Baltimore Police..... | 270 |
| 6. | Dunn, E. A., Seattle Police..... | 267 |
| 7. | Nowka, R. J., Los Angeles Police..... | 267 |
| 8. | Presnell, R. T., 1st Lt., USMC b..... | 266 |
| 9. | Whaling, W. J., 1st Lt., USMC..... | 265 |
| 10. | Boring, A., Fe, 1c, USMC..... | 260 |
| 11. | Franklin, R. H., 2nd Lt., Mich. c..... | 260 |
| 12. | Mareck, J. J., Lt. Col., Inf. d..... | 260 |

a Winner of Civilian class. b Winner of Service class. c Winner of National Guard class. d Winner of Reserves class.

SLOW-FIRE .22-CALIBER PISTOL MATCH

(35 Entries)

When fired.—Wednesday, September 3.

Course.—20 shots slow fire, 1 minute per shot.

Prizes.—To the winner, a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Migliorini, Charles, N. Y. Police..... | 186 |
| 2. | Bartlett, B., Lieut., U. S. Navy..... | 185 |
| 3. | Ward, C. E., Los Angeles Police..... | 185 |
| 4. | Harrison, E. H., 1st Lieut., Ord. Dept..... | 184 |
| 5. | Marshall, R. S., Ohio, civ. (Lima)..... | 183 |
| 6. | Calkins, I. R., Mass., civ. (Springfield)..... | 183 |
| 7. | Young, J. H., Portland (Oreg.) Police..... | 183 |
| 8. | Wilzewski, R., Sergt., Cav. Rifle Team..... | 181 |
| 9. | Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civ. (Columbus)..... | 180 |
| 10. | Marshall, G. A., Portland (Oreg.) Police..... | 179 |

AMERICAN LEGION PISTOL MATCH

(35 Entries)

When fired.—Wednesday, September 3.

Course.—Two scores of 5 shots, slow fire, 1 minute per shot, at 50 yards; 2 scores of 5 shots, timed fire, at 20 seconds per score, at 25 yards; 2 scores of 5 shots each, rapid fire, 10 seconds per score, at 25 yards.

Prizes.—To the winner, a bronze winner medal; second to fifth, bronze medals.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Nowka, R. J., Los Angeles, Calif..... | 267 |
| 2. | Marek, J. J., Lt. Col., Infantry Res..... | 260 |
| 3. | Marshall, R. S., Ohio, civilian..... | 259 |
| 4. | Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civilian..... | 257 |
| 5. | Sackett, A. V., New York Police..... | 255 |

ANY-PISTOL MATCH (SINGLE-ENTRY)

(22 Entries)

When fired.—Thursday, September 4.

Course.—Thirty shots, to be completed within one hour, 50 yards.

Prizes.—To the winner, a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Young, J. H., Portland (Oreg.) Police..... | 260 |
| 2. | Marshall, G. A., Portland (Oreg.) Police..... | 259 |
| 3. | Harrison, E. H., 1st Lt., Ord. Dept..... | 258 |
| 4. | Jensen, J. B., Sgt., Cavalry Team..... | 257 |
| 5. | Calkins, I. R., Springfield, Mass..... | 257 |
| 6. | Cook, Wm., D. C., civilian..... | 256 |
| 7. | Gratcofsky, L., Del. & Hud. R. B. Police (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)..... | 255 |
| 8. | Marshall, R. S., Ohio, civilian..... | 254 |
| 9. | Sherman, H. D., 2nd Lt., Ord. Res..... | 250 |
| 10. | Wallace, L. D., New York, civilian..... | 247 |

AUTOMATIC PISTOL AND REVOLVER SLOW-FIRE MATCH

(100 Entries)

When fired.—Thursday, September 4.

Course.—Twenty shots slow fire, 1 minute per shot, 50 yards.

Prizes.—To the winner, a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Carter, W. G., Portland (Oreg.) Police..... | 184 |
| 2. | Schuber, A. E., N. Y. City Police..... | 182 |
| 3. | Wilzewski, R., Cav. Rifle Team, Sgt..... | 181 |
| 4. | Marshall, G. A., Portland (Oreg.) Police..... | 181 |
| 5. | Sackett, A. V., N. Y. City Police..... | 181 |
| 6. | Jensen, J. B., Cavalry Team, Sgt..... | 181 |
| 7. | Pickrell, R. G., Canadian Nat. R.R. Police..... | 180 |
| 8. | Parka, J. T., Detroit Police..... | 180 |
| 9. | Ward, C. E., Los Angeles Police..... | 179 |
| 10. | Hag, J. J., Seattle Police..... | 179 |

RAPID-FIRE PISTOL MATCH

(83 Entries)

When fired.—Friday, September 5.

Course.—Four scores of 5 shots each, 10 seconds per score. Match once begun must be completed without interruption. Range, 25 yards.

Prizes.—To the winner, a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Harrison, E. H., 1st Lt., Ord..... | 188 |
| 2. | Lienhard, J., Capt., USMC..... | 187 |
| 3. | Loyd, F. R., 1st Lt., 3rd Inf..... | 184 |
| 4. | Marshall, G. A., Portland (Oreg.) Police..... | 184 |
| 5. | Schuber, A. N., N. Y. City Police..... | 184 |
| 6. | Barlett, B., Lieut., U. S. Navy..... | 183 |
| 7. | Presnell, R. T., 1st Lieut., USMC..... | 182 |
| 8. | Meyer, O. H., Missouri civilian..... | 181 |
| 9. | Kirby, R., Cavalry Team..... | 181 |
| 10. | Renshaw, H. N., Ensign, USCG..... | 180 |

TIMED-FIRE PISTOL MATCH

(93 Entries)

When fired.—Friday, September 5.

Course.—Four scores of 5 shots each, 20 seconds per score. Match once begun must be completed without interruption.

Prizes.—To the winner, a gold medal; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals.

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Ward, C. E., Los Angeles Police..... | 192 |
| 2. | Young, J. H., Portland Police..... | 191 |
| 3. | Maxwell, C. B., Portland Police..... | 191 |
| 4. | Stubits, F., St. Louis Police..... | 190 |
| 5. | Ross, W. A., Los Angeles Police..... | 190 |
| 6. | Monell, F. B., Jr., N. Y. N. G..... | 190 |
| 7. | Marshall, G. A., Portland Police..... | 189 |
| 8. | Bailey, H. M., Gy. Sgt., USMC..... | 189 |
| 9. | Schuber, A. P., N. Y. City Police..... | 189 |
| 10. | Jorgensen, S. J., Seattle Police..... | 189 |

N. R. A. PISTOL TEAM MATCH

(19 Entries)

When fired.—Saturday, September 6.

Course.—National Pistol Match Course.

Prizes.—To the winning team, the Revolver Team trophy and silver medals; bronze medals to the second and third teams.

MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Seattle (Wash.) Police Team..... | 1,302 |
| 2. | Portland (Oreg.) Police Team..... | 1,299 |
| 3. | Los Angeles (Calif.) Police Team..... | 1,297 |

SERVICE

(8 Entries)

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | U. S. Marine Corps Team..... | 1,284 |
| 2. | U. S. Navy Team No. 1..... | 1,276 |

NATIONAL GUARD

(4 Entries)

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | New York National Guard Team..... | 1,187 |

CIVILIAN

(7 Entries)

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Seattle (Wash.) Police Team..... | 1,302 |

NATIONAL PISTOL TEAM MATCH

(27 Entries)

When fired.—Monday, September 8.

Course.—First stage: Slow-fire, 50 yards, Standard American 50-yard target; 2 scores (5 shots each), 1 minute per shot. Second stage: Timed fire, 25 yards, Standard American 25-yard target; 2 scores (5 shots each), 20 seconds per score. Third stage: Rapid fire, 25 yards, Standard American 25-yard target; 2 scores (5 shots each), 10 seconds per score.

Prizes.—The Gold Cup trophy shall be awarded to the winning team, to be held for one year, and to each member of the highest one-third of the teams shooting shall be awarded a badge.

| No. | Name | 50 yds. S F | 25 yds. T F | 25 yds. R F | Total score |
|-----|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. | U. S. Marine Corps (winner of the gold cup and badges): | | | | |
| | Huff, Melvin T., 1st Sgt., USMC..... | 77 | 91 | 91 | 259 |
| | Bailey, Henry M., Gy. Sgt., USMC..... | 76 | 91 | 90 | 257 |
| | Lienhard, Jacob, Capt., USMC..... | 74 | 91 | 94 | 259 |
| | Whaling, William J., 1st Lieut., USMC..... | 78 | 97 | 88 | 263 |
| | Presnell, Raymond T., 1st Lieut., USMC..... | 85 | 90 | 91 | 266 |

Grand total.....1,304
Smith, Harry L., Maj., USMC, team captain; team coach, not listed; alternate, Hohn, Lewis A., 1st Lt., USMC.

| No. | Name | 50 yds. S F | 25 yds. T F | 25 yds. R F | Total score |
|-----|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2. | U. S. Navy Rifle and Pistol Team (badge winner): | | | | |
| | Barlett, Bradford, Lieut., USN..... | 76 | 91 | 90 | 257 |
| | Amy, Enos P., BM 1c., USN..... | 84 | 92 | 80 | 256 |
| | Hendricks, Carl E., RM 3c., USN..... | 71 | 96 | 85 | 252 |
| | Boring, Arthur, FC 1c., USN..... | 67 | 90 | 94 | 251 |
| | Peterson, Eli S., GM 1c..... | 74 | 93 | 88 | 255 |

Grand total.....1,271

Lee, Willis A., Jr., Commander, USN, team captain; team coach, Bartlett, Bradford, Lieut., USN; alternate, Elgin, Ewell A., EM 1c.

| No. | Name | 50 yds. S F | 25 yds. T F | 25 yds. R F | Total score |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 3. | Seattle Police (badge winner): | | | | |
| | Vike, Paul P..... | 67 | 84 | 84 | 235 |
| | Dunn, Edward A..... | 66 | 83 | 86 | 235 |
| | Haag, John J..... | 88 | 94 | 89 | 271 |
| | Twhig, Dan..... | 76 | 92 | 86 | 254 |
| | Keynolds, William..... | 72 | 89 | 92 | 253 |

Grand total.....1,248
Jorgensen, Svend J., team captain; team coach, not listed; alternate, Jorgensen, Svend J.

| No. | Name | 50 yds. S F | 25 yds. T F | 25 yds. R F | Total score |
|-----|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 4. | Infantry Rifle Team (badge winner): | | | | |
| | Bassett, Richard O., Jr., Capt., 29th Inf..... | 69 | 81 | 77 | 227 |
| | Adams, Dwight L., 1st Lt., 29th Inf..... | 84 | 92 | 83 | 259 |
| | Maertens, Kamei, 1st Lt., 4th Inf..... | 74 | 87 | 84 | 245 |
| | Loyd, Frank K., 1st Lt., 3rd Inf..... | 72 | 90 | 86 | 248 |
| | Carlson, John, Sgt., 4th Inf..... | 62 | 91 | 89 | 242 |

Grand total.....1,221
Hodges, Courtney H., Maj., 24th Inf., team captain; team coach, Maertens, Kamei, 1st Lt., 4th Inf.; alternate, Gunn, Damon M., 1st Lt., 17th Inf.

| No. | Name | 50 yds. S F | 25 yds. T F | 25 yds. R F | Total score |
|-----|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 5. | United States Coast Guard (badge winner): | | | | |
| | Linhom, Stanley C., Lt. JG, USCG..... | 73 | 89 | 83 | 245 |
| | Renshaw, Harry N., Ens. T., USCG..... | 77 | 93 | 86 | 256 |
| | Garcia, Henry F., Ens. T., USCG..... | 82 | 90 | 69 | 241 |
| | Mitchell, Wilfred, Gunner T., USCG..... | 75 | 85 | 80 | 240 |
| | Goulden, Paul, SBM (a) USCG..... | 67 | 89 | 80 | 236 |

Grand total.....1,218
Kossler, William J., Lt. Comdr., USCG, team captain; team coach, Renshaw, Harry N., Ens. (T) CG Cutter Tahoe; alternate, Frye, Ervin, CMM, USCG.

| No. | Name | 50 yds. S F | 25 yds. T F | 25 yds. R F | Total score |
|-----|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 6. | The Cavalry Pistol Team (badge winner): | | | | |
| | Burcham, Clyde A., 1st Lt., 7th Cav..... | 71 | 94 | 76 | 241 |
| | Palmer, Raymond D., 1st Lt., 12th Cav..... | 68 | 87 | 74 | 229 |
| | Blazjevski, Stanley, Sgt., 3rd Cav..... | 73 | 91 | 87 | 251 |
| | Christenson, Holger, Cpl., 2nd Cav..... | 76 | 88 | 87 | 251 |
| | Jensen, Jens B., Sgt., 7th Cav..... | 74 | 85 | 81 | 240 |

Grand total.....1,212
Rehm, George A., 1st Lt., 3rd Cav., team captain; team coach, Burcham, Clyde A., 1st Lt., 7th Cav.; alternate, Kirby, Randall G., Sgt., 14th Cav.

| No. | Name | 50 yds. S F | 25 yds. T F | 25 yds. R F | Total score |
|-----|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 7. | New York National Guard (badge winner): | | | | |
| | Monell, Fred B., Jr., Pfc., 101st Cav..... | 66 | 92 | 83 | 241 |
| | Clare, John E., Jr., 1st Lt., 258th F. A..... | 78 | 92 | 85 | 255 |
| | Devereaux, Richard A., Pfc., Co. G, 107th Inf..... | 75 | 88 | 84 | 247 |
| | Agramonte, Pedro H., Pfc., 107th Inf..... | 86 | 88 | 74 | 248 |
| | Hess, Albert T., Sgt., 104th F. A..... | 52 | 90 | 77 | 219 |

Grand total.....1,210
Waterbury, Fred M., Lt. Col., Ord Off., 27th Div., N. Y. NG, team captain; team coach, Devereaux, Richard A., Pfc., Co. G, 107th Inf.; alternate, not listed.

| No. | Name | 50 yds. S F | 25 yds. T F | 25 yds. R F | Total score |
|-----|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 8. | Michigan Civilian Team (badge winner): | | | | |
| | Pradel, Lloyd F., 342 Philip St., Detroit, Mich..... | 4815 | | | |
| | Avery, Detroit, Mich..... | 62 | 85 | 85 | 232 |
| | French, John T..... | 64 | 83 | 77 | 224 |
| | Paugh, Charles T., Wayne, Mich..... | 63 | 87 | 78 | 228 |
| | Lowry, John D..... | 71 | 85 | 80 | 236 |
| | Petersimes, Glen F., 342 Philip St., Detroit, Mich..... | 75 | 93 | 84 | 252 |

Grand total.....1,172

Kirchner, A. J., 446 Clawson Road, Clawson, Mich., team captain; team coach, Gettys, Cyrus M., R. F. D. No. 1, Birmingham, Mich.; alternate, Gettys, Cyrus M.

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 9. | Washington National Guard (badge winner): | | | | |
| | Stoddard, Lloyd V., | | | | |
| | 1st Lt., 161st Inf. | 64 | 72 | 75 | 211 |
| | Holcomb, Cornelius C., | | | | |
| | 2nd Lt., 161st MT Co. | 72 | 82 | 77 | 231 |
| | Meister, Roy E., | | | | |
| | 2nd Lt., 146th FA | 82 | 90 | 83 | 255 |
| | Roberts, Paul J., | | | | |
| | Capt., QMC, 41st Div. | 78 | 84 | 80 | 242 |
| | Cook, George S., | | | | |
| | 2nd Lt., 146th FA | 55 | 88 | 82 | 225 |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,164 |
| | Kenney, Irven W., Maj., Ord. Dept. Wn., team captain; team coach, not listed; alternate, Kenney, Irven W., Maj., Ord. Dept. Wn. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 10. | Portland (Oreg.) Police: | | | | |
| | Marshall, George A., | | | | |
| | patrolman | 69 | 81 | 81 | 231 |
| | Young, John H., | | | | |
| | Sergeant | 84 | 91 | 74 | 249 |
| | Maxwell, Charles B., | | | | |
| | Sergeant | 71 | 78 | 81 | 230 |
| | Carter, William G., | | | | |
| | patrolman | 72 | 84 | 38 | 194 |
| | Shaylor, Claude F., | | | | |
| | detective | 83 | 86 | 91 | 260 |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,164 |
| | Young, John H., Sgt., Portland (Oreg.) Police, team captain; team coach, not listed; alternate, Pharris, Bedford M. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 11. | Detroit Police: | | | | |
| | Hemming, Alfred W., | | | | |
| | patrolman | 74 | 88 | 79 | 241 |
| | Sanderson, Lewis C., | | | | |
| | detective | 78 | 85 | 76 | 239 |
| | Parks, James T., | | | | |
| | patrolman | 77 | 82 | 74 | 233 |
| | Viau, Gilbert | | | | |
| | patrolman | 58 | 81 | 83 | 222 |
| | Bodnar, Andrew, | | | | |
| | patrolman | 77 | 78 | 72 | 227 |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,162 |
| | Parks, James T., patrolman, team captain; team coach, Sanderson, Lewis, detective; alternate, Bodnar, Andrew, patrolman. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 12. | U. S. Field Artillery: | | | | |
| | Pyle, Charles A., | | | | |
| | 1st Lt., FA | 78 | 88 | 84 | 250 |
| | Barco, Ernest T., | | | | |
| | Capt., FA | 77 | 81 | 65 | 223 |
| | Knight, Richard A., | | | | |
| | Capt., FA | 58 | 85 | 70 | 213 |
| | Kerr, E. V., | | | | |
| | 1st Lt., FA | 71 | 91 | 83 | 245 |
| | Ford, William W., | | | | |
| | 1st Lt., FA | 61 | 78 | 89 | 228 |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,159 |
| | Ford, William W., 1st Lt., 82nd FA, team captain; team coach, not listed; alternate, Wentworth, Richard D., 2nd Lt., FA. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 13. | Michigan National Guard: | | | | |
| | Foster, Payson D., | | | | |
| | Lt. Col., State Staff, | | | | |
| | Mica | 67 | 87 | 68 | 222 |
| | Franklin, Ralph H., | | | | |
| | 2nd Lt., 182nd FA | 75 | 91 | 84 | 250 |
| | Boerem, Richard D., | | | | |
| | 1st Sgt., Co. G, | | | | |
| | 125th Inf. | 66 | 88 | 79 | 235 |
| | Alm, Bernard T., | | | | |
| | Pvt., Co. C, 126th Inf. | 69 | 80 | 70 | 219 |
| | Smith, Percival S., | | | | |
| | Sgt., Co. C, 126th Inf. | 66 | 83 | 79 | 228 |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,152 |
| | Wiesenhoeger, Matthias A., Lt. Col., 125th Inf., team captain; team coach, McCall, C. A., Maj., 125th Inf.; alternate, McCall, C. A., Maj., 125th Inf. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 14. | Los Angeles Police Pistol: | | | | |
| | Davis, James E., | 63 | 90 | 68 | 221 |
| | Bartley, John A., | 72 | 92 | 73 | 237 |
| | Ward, Clarence A., | 60 | 84 | 77 | 221 |
| | Nowka, Rant J., | 67 | 87 | 84 | 218 |
| | Dircks, Jacob O., | 74 | 89 | 72 | 235 |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,132 |

Davis, James E., 326 W. 1st St., Los Angeles, Calif., team captain; team coach, not listed; alternate, Ross, William A.

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 15. | American Legion: | | | | |
| | Bracken, Ramond C., | | | | |
| | 1219 Brydon Rd., | | | | |
| | Columbus, Ohio | 73 | 92 | 71 | 236 |
| | Marshall, Ralph S., | | | | |
| | 434 W. Kibby, | | | | |
| | Lima, Ohio | 63 | 90 | 80 | 233 |
| | Bauman, Oliver H., | | | | |
| | Waubeno, Wis. | 69 | 86 | 85 | 240 |
| | Bruce, William | 63 | 80 | 79 | 222 |
| | Webster, Harold M., | | | | |
| | Colt Pat. F. A. Mfg. | | | | |
| | Co., Hartford, Conn. | 74 | 74 | 45 | 193 |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,124 |

Nutter, Robert V., Portsmouth, Ohio, team captain; team coach, Schneller, Frank J., 115 Washington, Neenah, Wis.; alternate, Webster, Harold M., Colt Pat. F. A. Mfg. Co., Hartford, Conn.

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 16. | Arizona National Guard: | | | | |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,115 |
| | Imler, Thomas J., Capt., 158th Inf., team captain; team coach, Le Roy, W., Maj., 158th Inf.; alternate: Michael, J. H., Capt., Co. E, 158th Inf. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 17. | California National Guard: | | | | |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,114 |
| | McFarland, J. R., Maj., 184th Inf., Sacramento, Calif., team captain; team coach, Wilson, Kenneth A., Capt., 159th Inf.; alternate, Patterson, George A., Sgt., 185th Inf. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 18. | New York Civilian: | | | | |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,114 |
| | Dardinkiller, F. M., Capt., ORC, 8827 77th St., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., team captain; team coach, not listed; alternate, Klein, Otto. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 19. | Indiana National Guard: | | | | |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,091 |
| | Ball, Edwin C., Maj., 151st Inf., Indianapolis, Ind., team captain; team coach, not listed; alternate, Horn, Lewis E., 1st Lt., 152nd Inf. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 20. | United States Naval Reserve: | | | | |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,072 |
| | Van Kammen, Isaac J., Lt. Comdr., USNR, Grand Rapids, Mich., team captain; team coach, Nordhus, Conrad E., Lt., JG, USNR, Cicero, Ill.; alternate, Komar, Arnold, Sea., USNR, 743 Sheldon Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 21. | District of Columbia National Guard: | | | | |
| | Grand total | | | | 1,031 |
| | Jensen, Just C., Capt., Ord. Dept., State Staff, team captain; team coach, Riley, Thaddeus A., 1st Lt., 121st Eng.; alternate, Riley, Thaddeus A., 1st Lt., 121st Eng. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 22. | Kentucky Civilian Team: | | | | |
| | Grand total | | | | 960 |
| | Glass, William C., 1004 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky., team captain; team coach, Miles Thacker, 517 Court Place, Louisville, Ky.; alternate, MacDonald, Robert L., Louisville, Ky. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 23. | Missouri National Guard: | | | | |
| | Grand total | | | | 946 |
| | Means, Lewis M., Maj., 138th Inf., Fayette, Mo., team captain; team coach, Raine, C. O., Jr., Capt., Co. C, 140th Inf., Hayti, Mo.; alternate, Biggers, Frank G., Pvt. 1c, Co. D, 110th Eng. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 24. | Indiana Civilian: | | | | |
| | Grand total | | | | 935 |
| | Conner, Wilson E., 1027 Maple Ave., Terre Haute, Ind., team captain; team coach, Barnes, Darrel J., Eaton, Ind.; alternate, Conner, Wilson E., 1027 Maple Ave., Terre Haute, Ind. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 25. | Delaware National Guard: | | | | |
| | Grand total | | | | 921 |
| | Duncan, S. B., Irwin, Maj., 198th CA, New Castle, Del., team captain; team coach, not listed; alternate, Manion, Fred L., Mr. Sgt., 198th CA. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 26. | Texas National Guard: | | | | |
| | Grand total | | | | 885 |
| | Carmichael, H. H., Lt. Col., Ord. TNG, AGD, Austin, Tex., team captain; team coach, Carrico, Isaac B., Capt., 143rd Inf., TNG; alternate, Carrico, Isaac B., Capt., 143rd Inf., TNG. | | | | |

| No. | Name | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 27. | Montana Civilian: | | | | |
| | Grand total | | | | 860 |
| | Alstad, Bernt M., Lavina, Mont., team captain; team coach, Wheat, L. C., Capt.; alternate, Rom, Stephen. | | | | |

THE NATIONAL INDIVIDUAL PISTOL MATCH

(535 Entries)

When fired.—Monday, September 8.
Course.—First stage: Slow fire, 50 yards, Standard American 50-yard target; 2 scores (5 shots each) 1 minute per shot. Second stage: Timed fire, 25 yards, Standard American 25-yard target; 2 scores

(5 shots each), 20 seconds per score. Third stage: Rapid fire, 25 yards, Standard American 25-yard target; 2 scores (5 shots each), 10 seconds per score.

Prizes.—To the winner, the General Custer trophy, to be held one year, and to each of the 12 competitors making the highest aggregate scores, a gold badge; to each of the 24 competitors making the next highest aggregate scores, a silver badge; to each of the 36 competitors making the next highest aggregate scores, a bronze badge.

WINNER OF THE GENERAL CUSTER TROPHY AND GOLD BADGE

| No. | Name and organization | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1. | Bailey, Henry M., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 78 | 97 | 87 | 262 |

GOLD-BADGE WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 2. | Rehm, George A., 1st Lt. Cav. | 78 | 90 | 92 | 260 |
| 3. | Huff, Melvin T., 1st Sgt., USMC | 83 | 93 | 83 | 259 |
| 4. | Anderson, Roy O., Mr. Sgt. Mass NG | 81 | 89 | 88 | 258 |
| 5. | Betke, Bernard G., 1st Sgt., USMC | 78 | 90 | 89 | 257 |
| 6. | Whaling, William J., 1st Lt., USMC | 85 | 89 | 83 | 257 |
| 7. | Petersimes, Glenn F., 342 Philip St., De- troit, Mich. | 82 | 84 | 90 | 256 |
| 8. | Renshaw, Harry N., Ensign, USCG | 80 | 90 | 85 | 255 |
| 9. | Meyer, Otto H., 503 Stewart Rd., Columbia, Mo. | 74 | 91 | 88 | 253 |
| 10. | Praedel, Lloyd W., 4815 Avery, De- troit, Mich. | 78 | 90 | 85 | 253 |
| 11. | Bagdanovich, Michael I., Ensign, USN | 81 | 88 | 84 | 253 |
| 12. | Jensen, Jens B., Sgt., 7th Cav. | 74 | 88 | 90 | 252 |

SILVER-BADGE WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 13. | Lienhard, Jacob, Capt., USMC | 78 | 88 | 86 | 252 |
| 14. | Christensen, Holger, Corpl., 2nd Cav. | 79 | 88 | 85 | 252 |
| 15. | Boring, Arthur, FC 1c, USN | 72 | 89 | 90 | 251 |
| 16. | Harrison, Elwin H., 1st Lt., Ord. | 78 | 93 | 50 | 251 |
| 17. | Wilzewski, Richard V., Sgt., 8th Cav. | 74 | 87 | 89 | 250 |
| 18. | Presnell, Raymond T., 1st Lt., USMC | 70 | 92 | 88 | 250 |
| 19. | Brice, Lloyd J., Sgt., Oregon NG | 73 | 89 | 87 | 249 |
| 20. | Pyle, Charles A., 1st Lt., FA DOL | 78 | 87 | 84 | 249 |
| 21. | Young, John H., Portland (Oreg.) Police | 80 | 85 | 84 | 249 |
| 22. | Bartlett, Bradford, Lt., USN | 66 | 94 | 88 | 248 |
| 23. | Knepp, Paul C., Pvt., 1c, Calif. NG. | 73 | 90 | 85 | 248 |
| 24. | Grateofsky, Leo, D. & H. RR Police, Pa. | 71 | 89 | 87 | 247 |
| 25. | Palmer, Raymond D., 1st Lt., 12th Cav. | 74 | 88 | 85 | 247 |
| 26. | Thompson, Harold J., 2nd Lt., N. Y. NG. | 76 | 86 | 85 | 247 |
| 27. | Ford, William W., 1st Lt., 82nd FA | 73 | 83 | 90 | 246 |
| 28. | Loyd, Frank R., 1st Lt., 3rd Inf. | 76 | 84 | 86 | 246 |
| 29. | Kellerman, Alex F., Sgt., 14th Cav. | 73 | 91 | 82 | 246 |
| 30. | Lincoln, Stanley C., Lt., JG, USCG | 78 | 91 | 82 | 246 |
| 31. | Hemming, Alfred W., Detroit Police | 74 | 83 | 88 | 245 |
| 32. | Hendricks, Carl E., RM 3c, USN | 74 | 86 | 85 | 245 |
| 33. | Hohn, Lewis A., 1st Lt., USMC | 65 | 88 | 91 | 244 |
| 34. | Moff, Henry, Gy. Sgt., USMC | 72 | 89 | 83 | 244 |
| 35. | Amy, Enos P., BM 1c, USN | 72 | 92 | 80 | 244 |
| 36. | Coffin, Clarence E., Jr., Lt., JG, USN | 83 | 81 | 80 | 244 |

BRONZE-BADGE WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | 50 yds. SF | 25 yds. TF | 25 yds. RF | Total score |
|-----|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 37. | Twohig, Daniel J., Seattle, Police | 77 | 91 | 76 | 244 |
| 38. | Blackley, John, Gy. Sgt., USMC | 82 | 87 | 75 | 244 |
| 39. | Paugh, Charles T., Michigan civilian Team, Wayne, Mich. | 70 | 88 | 85 | 243 |
| 40. | Adrianne, Ralph L., Sgt., N. Y. NG | 68 | 93 | 82 | 243 |
| 41. | Lach, Walter, Toledo, Ohio | 70 | 90 | 82 | 242 |
| 42. | Agramonte, Pedro H., Pvt., N. Y. NG | 83 | 81 | 78 | 242 |

| | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|-----|
| 43. Maertens, Kameil, 1st Lt., 4th Inf. | 70 | 81 | 78 | 241 |
| 44. Shaylor, Claud F., Detect., Portland, Oreg. | 73 | 86 | 82 | 241 |
| 45. Haag, John J., Policeman, Seattle, Wash. | 71 | 90 | 80 | 241 |
| 46. Fenton, Fred L., 1st Sgt., Calif. NG ... | 76 | 85 | 79 | 240 |
| 47. Ludman, Stanley A., Corpl., 12th Cav. | 76 | 85 | 79 | 240 |
| 48. Franklin, Ralph H., 2nd Lt., Mich. NG | 80 | 87 | 73 | 240 |
| 49. Bracken, Raymond C., 1219 Bryden St., Columbus, Ohio | 76 | 92 | 72 | 240 |
| 50. Overbaugh, James, D. & H. RR Police ... | 70 | 82 | 87 | 239 |
| 51. Turpin, Henry N., Captain, Ind. NG ... | 69 | 87 | 83 | 239 |
| 52. Adams, Jim, Sgt., 12th Cav. | 71 | 85 | 83 | 239 |
| 53. Leo, Willis A., Jr., Commander, USN ... | 71 | 87 | 81 | 239 |
| 54. Bautista, Jose, Matl. Sc., USN ... | 73 | 90 | 76 | 239 |
| 55. Kirby, Randall G., Sgt., 14th Cav. | 72 | 85 | 81 | 238 |
| 56. Tobey, O. J., Policeman, Toledo, Ohio | 75 | 87 | 76 | 238 |
| 57. Blazevski, Stanley, Sgt., 3rd Cav. | 61 | 88 | 88 | 237 |
| 58. Basset, Richard O., Captain, 29th Inf. ... | 77 | 81 | 79 | 237 |
| 59. Smith, Percival J., Sgt., Mich. NG ... | 73 | 89 | 75 | 237 |
| 60. Martin, Isaac S., Lt. Col., Cav. (DOL) ... | 61 | 90 | 85 | 236 |
| 61. Marshall, Harry R., Captain, Mass. NG ... | 77 | 82 | 77 | 236 |
| 62. Twoomey, David, Brooklyn, N. Y. | 59 | 86 | 90 | 235 |
| 63. Elgin, Eileen A., EM 1c, USN ... | 73 | 86 | 76 | 235 |
| 64. Snyder, Milo D., Captain, Ind. NG ... | 65 | 84 | 85 | 234 |
| 65. Martin, Julius H., CBM, USN ... | 71 | 80 | 83 | 234 |
| 66. Berish, John J., Corpl., 1st Eng. | 70 | 82 | 82 | 234 |
| 67. Quayle, Philip F., 2 Stillwell Place, Lebanon, Ohio | 71 | 85 | 78 | 234 |
| 68. Parks, James T., Detroit Police | 70 | 87 | 77 | 234 |
| 69. Bruce, W. L., American Legion, Wyo. | 74 | 84 | 76 | 234 |
| 70. Devereaux, Richard A., Pvt. 1c, N. Y. NG ... | 74 | 86 | 74 | 234 |
| 71. Weestenberg, Otto, Eldridge, Iowa | 67 | 85 | 81 | 233 |
| 72. Hains, Hamilton, Lt., J.G., USN ... | 71 | 82 | 80 | 233 |

THE NATIONAL MATCHES

THE NATIONAL RIFLE TEAM MATCH
(108 Entries)

When fired.—Commencing Friday, September 12.
Course.—First stage: Slow fire, 200 yards, target A, 10 shots standing, time limit 1 minute per shot, no sighting shots. Second stage: rapid fire, 200 yards, target A, 10 shots kneeling or sitting from standing, time limit 1 minute. Third stage: rapid fire, 300 yards, target A, 10 shots prone from standing, time limit 1 minute and 10 seconds. Fourth stage: slow fire, 600 yards, target B, 10 shots prone, no sighting shots. Fifth stage: slow fire, 1,000 yards, target C, 20 shots prone, no sighting shots.

Prizes.—For the purpose of awarding trophies, the teams are classified as follows: United States Services and the Organized Reserves; National Guard or State Troops of the several States and Territories and the Naval Reserves of the several Naval Districts, both including the District of Columbia; Citizens' Military Training Camps and the Reserve Officers' Training Corps; Civilians. To the highest team, the National trophy; to highest team of remaining three classes, the Hilton trophy; to highest team of remaining two classes, the Soldier of Marathon trophy; to highest team of remaining class, the Minuteman trophy; to highest individual, the Pershing trophy and gold medal.

TROPHY WINNERS

| | |
|--|-------|
| National, U. S. Marine Corps Team | 2,805 |
| Hilton, Oregon National Guard Team | 2,773 |
| Soldier of Marathon, | |
| 4th Corps Area, ROTC Team | 2,692 |
| Minuteman, American Legion Team | 2,674 |
| Pershing and gold medal, Cagle, Carl J., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 287 |

CLASS A

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|-------|------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|
| 1. U. S. Marine Corps Team (all members to receive badges): | | | | | | | | | |
| | Slow | Fire | Rapid | Fire | 200 | 600 | 1,000 | 200 | 300 |
| Evans, Burr A., Corpl., USMC | 45 | 46 | 94 | 49 | 47 | 281 | | | |
| Tucker, James R., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 44 | 48 | 92 | 50 | 48 | 282 | | | |
| Cochrane, John C., Corpl., USMC | 45 | 47 | 95 | 47 | 44 | 278 | | | |
| Cagle, Carl J., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 46 | 50 | 96 | 50 | 45 | 287 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|
| Hamrick, Frelan S., Corpl., USMC | 45 | 49 | 94 | 50 | 47 | 285 | | | |
| Crowe, Henry P., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 47 | 48 | 81 | 49 | 48 | 273 | | | |
| Tietze, Joseph R., Sgt., USMC | 48 | 50 | 91 | 50 | 45 | 284 | | | |
| Laine, Carl I., Corpl., USMC | 45 | 47 | 91 | 50 | 47 | 280 | | | |
| Markle, Robert A., Corpl., USMC | 45 | 48 | 87 | 47 | 48 | 275 | | | |
| Prennell, Raymond T., 1st Lt., USMC | 46 | 50 | 89 | 48 | 47 | 280 | | | |

Total 456 483 910 490 466 2,805

Alternates.—Doherty, Everett W., Pvt. 1c, USMC;
Bailey, Henry M., Gy. Sgt., USMC.
Jackson, Joseph, Capt., USMC, team captain;
Lloyd, Calvin A., Ch. Mar. Gun., USMC, team coach.

2. U. S. Infantry Team:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|
| Carlson, John, Sgt., 4th Inf. | 47 | 46 | 95 | 49 | 46 | 283 | | | |
| Speers, Robert L., Sgt., 17th Inf. | 47 | 48 | 92 | 48 | 46 | 281 | | | |
| Umbarger, Clarence L., Corpl., 23rd Inf. | 47 | 49 | 91 | 49 | 48 | 284 | | | |
| Gunn, Damon H., 1st Lt., 17th Inf. | 49 | 49 | 88 | 49 | 45 | 280 | | | |
| Dahlstrom, Arthur H., Sgt., 15D | 45 | 48 | 96 | 49 | 47 | 285 | | | |
| Mitko, Frank, Corpl., 30th Inf. | 45 | 49 | 96 | 49 | 44 | 283 | | | |
| Klauer, Chester, Sgt., 10th Inf. | 44 | 47 | 88 | 50 | 44 | 273 | | | |
| Wright, Floyd T., Corpl., 11th Inf. | 44 | 49 | 87 | 49 | 45 | 274 | | | |
| Bradford, Scott, Sgt., 24th Inf. | 46 | 45 | 93 | 49 | 47 | 280 | | | |
| Showalter, George S., Corpl., 23rd Inf. | 42 | 45 | 96 | 49 | 44 | 276 | | | |

Total 456 475 922 490 456 2,799

Alternates.—Adams, Dwight L., 1st Lt., 29th Inf;
Lowe, Oddis L., Sgt., 4th Inf.
Hoes, Courtney H., Maj., 24th Inf., team captain;
Lyons, James P., Capt., 24th Inf., team coach.

3. U. S. Navy Team:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|
| Kramer, A. D., Lt. J.G., USN | 45 | 49 | 92 | 49 | 50 | 285 | | | |
| McLain, D. J., EM 1c, USN | 45 | 48 | 92 | 48 | 49 | 282 | | | |
| Moseby, E. W., BM 1c, USN | 47 | 46 | 83 | 48 | 48 | 272 | | | |
| Isbell, A. H., Cox., USN | 49 | 48 | 90 | 49 | 49 | 285 | | | |
| Peterson, E. S., GM 1c, USN | 46 | 47 | 88 | 49 | 48 | 278 | | | |
| Morrow, N., BM 2c, USN | 45 | 46 | 96 | 47 | 47 | 281 | | | |
| Volleson, H. D., Lt., USN | 44 | 49 | 93 | 49 | 45 | 280 | | | |
| Cridder, M. M., Sea. 1c, USN | 45 | 47 | 91 | 44 | 48 | 275 | | | |
| Simmonds, C., CQM, USN | 46 | 45 | 92 | 48 | 49 | 280 | | | |
| Lewis, A. A., GM 3c, USN | 45 | 44 | 88 | 49 | 49 | 275 | | | |

Total 457 469 905 480 482 2,793

Alternates.—Voegeli, C. E., Lt., USN; Martin,
J. H., CBM, USN.
Lee, W. A., Jr., Commander, USN, team captain;
Voegeli, C. E., Lt., USN, team coach.

4. U. S. Cavalry Team:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|
| Jensen, Jens B., Sgt., 7th Cav. | 45 | 50 | 91 | 48 | 46 | 280 | | | |
| Barrett, Floyd, Sgt., 2nd Cav. | 43 | 49 | 93 | 48 | 47 | 280 | | | |
| Reynolds, William D., Sgt., 2nd Cav. | 45 | 47 | 91 | 49 | 46 | 278 | | | |
| Palmer, Raymond D., 1st Lt., 12th Cav. | 43 | 47 | 94 | 47 | 48 | 279 | | | |
| Wilzewski, Richard V., Sgt., 8th Cav. | 46 | 50 | 93 | 49 | 45 | 283 | | | |
| Hedding, Leslie J., Sgt., 1st Cav. | 44 | 47 | 89 | 50 | 47 | 277 | | | |
| Adams, Jim, Sgt., 12th Cav. | 47 | 47 | 90 | 49 | 46 | 279 | | | |
| Blazevski, Stanley, Sgt., 3rd Cav. | 44 | 47 | 88 | 49 | 44 | 272 | | | |
| Christensen, Holger, Cpl., 2nd Cav. | 46 | 47 | 78 | 45 | 50 | 266 | | | |
| Ehardt, Henry, St. Sgt., 12th Cav. | 47 | 48 | 95 | 45 | 48 | 283 | | | |

Total 450 479 902 479 467 2,777

Alternates.—Kirby, Randall G., Sgt., 14th Cav.;
Grider, Roscoe R., Sgt., 14th Cav.
Rehm, George A., 1st Lt., 3rd Cav., Fort Myer,
Va., team captain; Burcham, Clyde A., 1st Lt., 7th
Cav., Fort Bliss, Tex., team coach.

5. Oregon National Guard Team:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|
| Riches, Harry L., 1st Lt., 82nd Brig. | 45 | 47 | 83 | 45 | 46 | 266 | | | |
| Rucker, Walter H., 2nd Lt., 186th Inf. | 47 | 49 | 92 | 46 | 42 | 276 | | | |
| Gentner, Larry C., 1st Sgt., Co. C, 186th Inf. | 48 | 42 | 88 | 49 | 49 | 276 | | | |
| Hein, Crown E., 1st Sgt., Hq. Btry., 249th CA | 47 | 47 | 89 | 47 | 46 | 276 | | | |
| Olson, Osmond W., 1st Sgt., Co. I, 162nd Inf. | 44 | 44 | 98 | 48 | 48 | 282 | | | |
| Andrews, Wendell L., Sgt., Co. C, 186th Inf. | 47 | 47 | 88 | 48 | 48 | 278 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|
| Brice, Lloyd J., Sgt., Co. B, 186th Inf. | 45 | 46 | 94 | 49 | 49 | 283 | | | |
| Ide, Hervey V., Sgt., Co. M, 162d Inf. | 48 | 46 | 90 | 48 | 49 | 281 | | | |
| Laughlin, Joy J., Sgt., Co. E, 186th Inf. | 44 | 48 | 87 | 50 | 44 | 273 | | | |
| Levesque, Charles A., Sgt., Btry. D, 249th CA | 46 | 49 | 94 | 45 | 48 | 282 | | | |

Total 461 465 903 475 469 2,773

Alternates.—Fulton, Roy E., 1st Lt., 186th Inf.;
Holland, Delbert D., 1st Sgt., Co. B, 186th Inf.
West, Fred M., Lt. Col., 162nd Inf., team captain;
Spoonor, Langdon H., Capt., 186th Inf., team coach.

6. U. S. Coast Guard Team:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|
| Roell, Charles E., GM 2c., USCG | 41 | 48 | 91 | 49 | 46 | 275 | | | |
| Banker, Russell A., RM 2c., USCG | 47 | 45 | 93 | 47 | 39 | 271 | | | |
| Arnest, Arthur J., CGM, USCG | 44 | 48 | 89 | 47 | 43 | 276 | | | |
| Fry, Ervin M., CMM, USCG | 45 | 48 | 89 | 47 | 46 | 275 | | | |
| Alligood, James Q., CBM (a), USCG | 48 | 48 | 93 | 46 | 48 | 283 | | | |
| Goulden, Paul, CBM (a), USCG | 48 | 47 | 85 | 46 | 48 | 274 | | | |
| Mitchell, Wilfred, Gunner (T), USCG | 44 | 48 | 92 | 49 | 43 | 276 | | | |
| Linholm, Stanley C., Lt. JG, USCG | 46 | 47 | 85 | 48 | 46 | 272 | | | |
| Garcia, Henry F., Ens. (T), USCG | 40 | 48 | 89 | 50 | 47 | 283 | | | |
| Gross, Forest L., CM 3c., USCG | 46 | 46 | 92 | 43 | 44 | 271 | | | |

Total 458 473 898 472 455 2,756

Alternates.—Cobb, Marcus N., Sea. 1c., USCG;
Moore, Guilford J., GM 2c., USCG;
Kossler, William J., Lt. Comdr., USCG, Pitts-
burgh, Pa., team captain; Renshaw, Harry E., Ens.
(T), USCG, team coach.

7. U. S. Engineer Team:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|
| Nold, George J., Capt., C. E. | 45 | 45 | 85 | 47 | 46 | 268 | | | |
| Hill, Bruce C., Capt., C. E. | 47 | 46 | 92 | 49 | 47 | 281 | | | |
| Levett, Robert G., 1st Lt., C. E. | 42 | 48 | 93 | 48 | 43 | 274 | | | |
| Myers, Colby M., 1st Lt., C. E. | 45 | 49 | 93 | 48 | 50 | 285 | | | |
| McDonough, Robert K., 2nd Lt., C. E. | 44 | 49 | 94 | 49 | 46 | 282 | | | |
| Rodgers, James, St. Sgt., 1st Engrs. | 42 | 47 | 89 | 46 | 42 | 266 | | | |
| Wolfs, George G., St. Sgt., 1st Engrs. | 42 | 46 | 85 | 48 | 48 | 269 | | | |
| Schwartz, David E., Sgt., 13th Engrs. | 44 | 50 | 87 | 47 | 46 | 274 | | | |
| Hicks, Henschell F., Corpl., 13th Engrs. | 46 | 48 | 89 | 49 | 43 | 275 | | | |
| Kingsbury, Louis, Sgt., 13th Engrs. | 46 | 49 | 89 | 48 | 48 | 280 | | | |

Total 443 477 896 479 459 2,754

Alternates.—Alden, Asm E., Corpl., 13th Engrs.;
Whitehead, Joseph H., Sgt., 13th Engrs.
Ross, Lewis T., 1st Lt., C. E. (DOL), team captain;
Hill, Bruce C., Capt., C. E., team coach.

8. Massachusetts National Guard:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|
| Brattin, William C., 1st Lt., 101st Inf. | 45 | 45 | 90 | 48 | 47 | 275 | | | |
| Gram, Albert I., 1st Sgt., 101st Inf. | 46 | 46 | 89 | 47 | 49 | 277 | | | |
| Wilson, Harvey W., Capt., 372nd Inf. | 46 | 47 | 90 | 48 | 47 | 278 | | | |
| Jaworski, Michael J., 1st Sgt., 181st Inf. | 42 | 42 | 87 | 49 | 40 | 269 | | | |
| Dunleavy, Thomas, Mr. Sgt., 101st Inf. | 46 | 47 | 88 | 49 | 46 | 276 | | | |
| Shockro, Charles, Mr. Sgt., 101st Inf. | 42 | 49 | 83 | 47 | 45 | 266 | | | |
| Bassinator, Ben L., Mr. Sgt., 110th Cav. | 45 | 46 | 89 | 49 | 47 | 276 | | | |
| Burke, Stephen J., Mr. Sgt., 182nd Inf. | 44 | 48 | 88 | 47 | 48 | 274 | | | |
| Eden, George L., Mr. Sgt., 181st Inf. | 46 | 45 | 93 | 47 | 49 | 280 | | | |
| Anderson, Roy O., Mr. Sgt., 182nd Inf. | 47 | 47 | 88 | 49 | 43 | 274 | | | |

Total 452 458 885 480 470 2,745

Alternates.—Whitmore, Herbert H. P., 1st Lt.,
101st Inf.; Paille, Wilfred, 1st Sgt., 101st Inf.
Stanchfield, Charles C., Lt. Col., Ord. Dept., team captain;
Marshall, Harry R., Capt., Ord. Dept., team coach.

9. Washington National Guard:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|
| Cook, George S., 2nd Lt., 146th FA. | 44 | 47 | 81 | 49 | 45 | 266 | | | |
| Seabury, Arthur L., 1st Sgt., 146th FA. | 44 | 47 | 82 | 46 | 43 | 262 | | | |
| Meister, Roy E., 2nd Lt., 146th FA. | 44 | 49 | 92 | 49 | 47 | 281 | | | |
| Burnham, Wallie W., 1st Sgt., 146th FA. | 45 | 47 | 84 | 48 | 47 | 271 | | | |
| Roberts, Paul J., Capt., QMC, 41st Div. | 45 | 47 | 91 | 47 | 46 | 276 | | | |
| Stoddard, Lloyd V., 1st Lt., 161st Inf. | 45 | 48 | 95 | 49 | 48 | 285 | | | |
| Holcomb, Cornelius C., 2nd Lt., 161st MTC | 49 | 47 | 92 | 47 | 41 | 276 | | | |
| Park, Edwin S., 1st Sgt., 161st Inf. | 45 | 46 | 90 | 44 | 41 | 266 | | | |

Nydel, Carl S.,
1st Sgt., 161st Inf. 45 47 92 42 44 270
Gilmore, Henry T.,
Sgt., 146th F. A. 44 45 88 44 47 268

Total 450 470 887 465 449 2,721

Alternates.—Cleary, Otis O., 1st Sgt., 161st Inf.;
Vanderbilt, Bert, Capt., 161st Inf.
Kenney, I. W., Maj., Ord., State Staff, team captain;
Browne, Albert A., 2nd Lt., 146th F. A., team coach.

10. Ohio National Guard:
Maxwell, Dalzell R.,
1st Lt., 166th
Inf., ONG 44 48 92 44 47 275
Echelbarger, James B.,
Sgt., Wagon Co.,
123rd ONG 46 48 91 45 47 277
Hopkins, William A.,
Sgt., Co. E, 147th
Inf., ONG 46 48 86 50 47 277
Brown, Harold E.,
Sgt., Co. G, 147th
Inf., ONG 40 46 93 42 43 264
Woodgerd, Kenneth L.,
Sgt., Co. L, 166th
Inf., ONG 45 45 93 49 47 279
Spalt, Harry I.,
Sgt., Wagon Co.,
123rd ONG 43 47 78 48 47 263
Swindler, Perry D.,
2nd Lt., 147th
Inf., ONG 47 48 92 48 46 281
Maugans, Theo. H.,
Pvt. 1c., Co. K,
166th Inf., ONG 41 45 82 48 44 260
Good, Walter A.,
Sgt., Co. E,
145th Inf., ONG 43 48 90 46 46 273
Arntz, Leo A.,
Sgt., Co. E,
145th Inf., ONG 43 50 83 47 48 271

Total 438 473 880 467 462 2,720

Alternates.—Myers, Armond J., 2nd Lt., 145th
Inf., ONG; Mohn, Harvey A., Sgt., Co. K, 166th
Inf., ONG.
Smith, David R., Capt., 166th Inf., ONG, team
captain; Maxwell, Dalzell R., 1st Lt., 166th Inf.,
ONG, team coach.

11. Arizona National Guard Team:
Rasmussen, John P.,
St. Sgt., 158th Inf. 47 47 94 41 47 276
Imler, Thomas J., Jr.,
Sgt., 158th Inf. 43 49 96 47 46 281
Michael, Jonathan H.,
Capt., 158th Inf. 45 49 95 48 48 285
Brown, Charles C.,
Pvt. 1c., 158th Inf. 43 46 86 46 37 258
Neal, Kelly S.,
Pvt., 158th Inf. 44 48 96 47 43 278
Hall, Burton H.,
2nd Lt., 158th Inf. 44 46 89 47 46 272
Lewis, Stewart,
1st Lt., 158th Inf. 40 44 83 47 45 259
Mitchell, Joshua W.,
Sgt., 158th Inf. 44 46 80 43 45 258
Cook, Elton R.,
Sgt., 158th Inf. 45 41 89 47 47 272
Curry, Michael E.,
St. Sgt., 158th Inf. 47 49 84 48 48 276

Total 442 468 892 461 452 2,715

Alternates.—Muehlberg, Earl V., Capt., 158th
Inf.; Juan, Joe C., Sgt., 158th Inf.
Imler, Thomas J., Capt., 158th Inf., team captain;
Weyrick, Le Roy, Maj., 158th Inf., team coach.

12. District of Columbia National Guard Team:
Thill, Alex J.,
St. Sgt., State Staff 47 48 83 48 43 269
Boudinot, Henry M.,
Sgt., 121st Engrs. 48 49 85 47 43 272
Geraci, Philip C.,
Corpl., State Staff 42 48 99 46 39 274
Brickles, Franklin R.,
Sgt., 121st Engrs. 41 44 88 47 43 263
Lane, William R.,
2nd Lt., 121st Engrs. 44 44 89 49 45 271
Parsons, Harry B.,
Sgt., 121st Engrs. 48 45 91 47 46 277
Shields, Clarence S.,
Capt., 121st Engrs. 44 45 91 48 48 276
Putnam, William D.,
1st Sgt., 121st Engrs. 41 46 84 40 42 253
Stokes, Walter R.,
1st Lt., 121st Engrs. 43 47 95 50 46 281
Harrell, Theodore L.,
Sgt., State Staff 48 47 85 49 46 275

Total 446 463 890 471 441 2,711

Alternates.—Falk, Donald A., Mr. Sgt., 29th Div.;
Robertson, Louis A., Sgt., 121st Engrs.
Jensen, Just C., Capt., State Staff, team captain;
Riley, Thaddeus A., 1st Lt., 121st Engrs., team
coach.

13. Connecticut National Guard:
Lacy, James E.,
Pfc., 102nd Inf. 45 48 84 47 44 263
Lacy, John J.,
Corpl., 102nd Inf. 47 47 91 48 43 276
Fox, Charles R.,
Sgt., 102nd Inf. 46 46 90 44 44 270

Baker, James R.,
St. Sgt., State Det. 43 45 87 46 45 266
Schwolsky, Harry,
Capt., 169th Inf. 46 47 87 45 45 270
Lewis, Oswald D.,
Sgt., 169th Inf. 44 46 88 46 46 270
Egan, James J.,
Mr. Sgt., 43rd Div. 43 47 88 46 46 270
LeGeet, Edward J.,
St. Sgt., State Det. 46 45 80 46 47 264
Doyt, Edgar J.,
1st Sgt., 102nd Inf. 46 48 93 47 49 283
Gadd, Robert F., Jr.,
Mr. Sgt., 43rd Div. 48 47 91 49 43 278

Total 454 461 879 464 452 2,710

Alternates.—Cox, William H., 2nd Lt., 102nd
Inf.; Rhodes, Harold R., Sgt., 169th Inf.
Gadd, Robert F., Lt. Col., State Staff, team captain;
Griffin, Ashley J., Capt., State Staff, team
coach.

14. 4th Corps Area ROTC Team:
Crymes, Frank H.,
Greenwood, S. C. 46 48 96 48 45 283
Dyess, Aquilla J.,
Augusta, Ga. 42 46 84 45 44 261
McEldowney, Walter H.,
Tampa, Fla. 43 49 94 47 43 276
Stewart, William B.,
Whiteville, Tenn. 45 49 87 42 42 265
Ricks, Henry A.,
Rocky Mount, N. C. 43 48 88 49 41 269
Hock, James L.,
Florence, Ala. 40 48 91 49 43 271
Ldris, Edwin N.,
Winter Park, Fla. 43 48 82 49 45 267
Wyatt, A. Knox,
Chickamauga, Ga. 43 49 97 45 48 282
Edwards, Ross L.,
Morgantown, Ga. 40 46 84 45 45 260
Haley, Olin K.,
Commerce, Ga. 41 47 80 47 43 258

Total 426 478 883 466 439 2,692

Alternates.—Flake, Jackson L., Swansea, S. C.;
Colson, King D., Jr., Jacksonville, Fla.
Colson, King D., Jr., Jacksonville, Fla., team captain;
Carraway, William E., 1st Lt., DOL, team
coach.

15. North Dakota National Guard Team:
Embertson, Hubert M.,
Sgt., Co. G,
164th Inf. 40 46 96 46 49 277
Wann, Frederic M.,
Sgt., Co. A,
164th Inf. 43 46 87 46 42 264
Fraser, Simon W.,
Capt., Ord. SS 40 45 82 48 43 258
Beier, George,
Capt., 164th Inf. 45 44 89 47 43 268
Anderson, John O.,
St. Sgt., QMC, SD. 45 49 89 45 49 277
Flynn, Frank L.,
Sgt., Co. K, 164th Inf. 38 48 88 46 40 260
Davis, Richard D.,
Sgt., Co. K, 164th Inf. 42 45 86 45 43 261
Meline, William C.,
Sgt., Co. L, 64th Inf. 44 48 82 49 43 266
Thompson, Vernon L.,
Cpl., Co. K, 164th Inf. 45 48 92 41 46 272
Hanch, Leslie C.,
1st Sgt., Hq. Co.,
164th Inf. 46 48 96 43 42 275

Total 428 467 887 456 440 2,678

Alternates.—Hitchcock, Adolph F., Mr. Sgt., Ser.
Co., 164th Inf.; Sutherland, Wesley C., Sgt., Co. K,
164th Inf.
Sorenson, Harold, Maj., QMC, SS, team captain;
Jeffrey, Emery W., Maj., 164th Inf., team coach.

16. 7th Corps Area, ROTC Team:
Vetterberg, Mayo E.,
Brookings, S. Dak. 39 46 80 49 48 271
Taylor, Roger H.,
Licking, Mo. 42 48 87 46 44 267
Wagner, Ernest A.,
Anita, Iowa 43 47 81 45 47 263
Gibmey, Bernard F.,
Iowa City, Iowa 43 46 88 50 47 274
Weeber, Keith,
Iowa City, Iowa 45 49 89 49 49 281
Gelnett, Raymond E.,
Wheatland, N. Dak. 42 47 81 45 46 261
Williams, Ralph W.,
Ames, Iowa 44 47 85 48 42 266
West, James R.,
Buffalo, Minn. 44 49 86 46 44 269
Schessow, Glen J.,
Ebdon, N. Dak. 45 43 87 47 49 271
Coy, Edgar E.,
Fair Play, Mo. 39 44 80 44 45 252

Total 426 466 853 469 461 2,675

Alternates.—Vogel, Clarence F., Lark, N. Dak.;
Baker, Marion L., Lincoln, Nebr.
Southard, Ward A., Omaha, Nebr., team captain;
Ross, Frank S., Capt., Inf. DOL, team coach.

17. American Legion Team:
Bruce, William L.,
Cheyenne, Wyo. 47 43 93 46 45 274

CLASS B
Slow fire Rapid fire
200 600 1,000 200 300 Total

Ruffolo, Fred,
Kenosha, Wis. 44 46 94 50 47 281
Bacic, John H.,
Philadelphia, Pa. 44 45 91 48 44 272
Henrickson, Carl,
Kenosha, Wis. 43 45 91 47 42 268
Nutter, Robert V.,
Portsmouth, Ohio 46 46 76 44 39 251
Norregard, George M.,
Omaha, Nebr. 44 46 88 43 46 267
McDonald, A. J.,
St. Petersburg, Pa. 44 45 78 45 42 254
Hurt, James W.,
Indianapolis, Ind. 43 45 81 46 43 258
Delbruegge, W. H.,
Bend, Oreg. 47 49 88 46 46 276
Holmes, John F.,
Lafayette, Ind. 44 49 87 45 48 273

Total 446 459 867 460 442 2,674

Alternates.—Smith, Earl G., Los Angeles, Calif.;
Hoar, Sheldon C., Willis, Kans.
Schneider, Frank J., Neenah, Wis., team captain;
Griswold, H. C., Capt., 2nd Tank Regt., team coach.

18. Oregon Civilian Team:
Frazier, Harry
Molalla 45 47 80 42 42 256
Sauers, Morton L.,
Bend 46 48 93 45 45 277
Pearson, Hugh F.,
Winchester 43 47 90 46 48 274
McNurlin, John,
Pendleton 42 47 92 44 48 273
Pearson, Steve W.,
Winchester 45 45 91 47 46 274
Swen, Lee A.,
Portland 44 41 87 43 45 260
McDonald, Hugh F.,
Portland 42 42 86 46 44 260
Holcomb, Wilbur S.,
Beaverton 42 43 85 44 44 263
Wolford, James H.,
Roseburg 42 46 83 44 45 260
Painter, Fred L.,
Bend 43 46 90 47 47 273

Total 434 457 877 448 454 2,670

Alternates.—Frederickson, Fred P., Lapine, Oreg.;
Long, Anson L., Portland, Oreg.
Ellis, Lloyd W., Multnomah, team captain; Tour-
tilot, R. R., Capt., 4th Inf., team coach.

19. California National Guard Team:
Patterson, George A.,
Sgt., 185th Inf. 46 45 84 45 47 267
Jeffrey, Lester G.,
Mr. Sgt., 185th Inf. 47 48 86 48 49 278
Fenton, Fred L.,
1st Sgt., 251st CA. 47 44 82 46 44 263
Knepp, Paul C.,
Pvt. 1c., 185th Inf. 46 48 80 47 48 269
Swett, Christopher L.,
Sgt., 184th Inf. 45 44 89 49 44 271
Cox, Donald A.,
Sgt., 185th Inf. 49 45 75 40 43 252
Falk, Henry G.,
1st Sgt., 185th Inf. 47 48 86 48 48 274
Ivey, Oscar C.,
Mr. Sgt., 185th Inf. 44 46 92 48 45 275
Chesire, Lester L.,
Sgt., 184th Inf. 42 45 82 45 46 260
Wheatland, Fern R.,
Sgt., 185th Inf. 45 35 85 47 46 258

Total 458 448 841 463 460 2,667

Alternates.—Driscoll, Elbert A., Sgt., 159th Inf.;
Britton, William Y., 1st Sgt., 184th Inf.
McFarland, James R., Maj., 184th Inf., team captain;
Blount, Edward V., 1st Lt., 250th CA, team
coach.

20. New York National Guard:
James, Harry A.,
Sgt., 174th Inf. 45 47 92 46 47 277
Ellis, Fred W.,
1st Lt., 174th Inf. 42 48 89 48 43 270
Davids, Norman,
Pvt. 1c., 107th Inf. 45 43 88 45 45 266
Rivisto, Michael,
Sgt., 71st Inf. 42 46 87 47 45 267
Breitsman, Willis J.,
1st Sgt., 108th Inf. 38 46 80 47 43 254
Sautter, George, Jr.,
Pvt., 107th Inf. 49 48 83 48 43 271
Fisher, William C., Jr.,
Corpl., 107th Inf. 45 49 87 46 37 264
Kelly, Gregory T.,
Sgt., 107th Inf. 43 47 89 47 44 270
Swan, William A.,
Capt., 102nd Eng. 43 47 81 48 43 262
Cargill, Frank C.,
Mr. Sgt., 102nd Eng. 43 45 87 47 38 265

Total 440 466 863 469 428 2,666

Alternates.—Gibb, Harold C., Capt., 107th Inf.;
Clark, Filmore C., Corpl., 174th Inf.
Waterbury, Fred M., Lt. Col., Ord. Off., 27th
Div., New York, team captain; Gibb, Harold C.,
Capt., 107th Inf., New York, team coach.

21. Ohio Civilian:
Romig, Scott,
Urichsville, Ohio 42 46 91 47 46 272
Lach, Walter,
Toledo, Ohio 45 48 85 50 43 271
Rainsberger, Robert E.,
Urichsville, Ohio 40 44 79 43 46 252

Jacobs, Homer, Dayton, Ohio 45 45 84 47 45 266
Klinkel, Edson, Toledo, Ohio 41 49 92 47 46 275
Smith, Aaron R., Toledo, Ohio 41 45 84 46 45 261
Mundy, Carl S., Toledo, Ohio 44 47 77 42 43 253
Ripley, Clarence R., Dennison, Ohio 44 49 82 43 44 262
Rimfor, Phil E., Norwood, Ohio 45 48 87 47 43 270
Adams, Henry J., Fostoria, Ohio 46 48 93 49 47 283

Total 433 469 854 461 448 2,665

Alternates.—Rout, Benjamin, Chillicothe, Ohio;
Miller, Roy B., Toledo, Ohio.
Smith, Aaron R., Capt., Toledo, Ohio, team captain;
Lach, Walter, Civ., Toledo, Ohio, team coach.

22. Organized Reserves:

Anderson, Carl A., 2nd Lt., 321st Eng. 44 45 79 47 43 258
DeLong, Edward S., Jr., 1st Lt., 315th Inf. 41 78 49 44 255
Kellum, Thomas B., 1st Lt., QMC 43 47 92 45 43 270
Klemme, Carl J., 1st Lt., 61st Inf. 39 48 95 47 48 277
Morley, Abner S., Capt., 315th Inf. 47 46 82 47 37 259
Raemon, Lewis J., 1st Lt., 345th Inf. 46 46 89 46 43 270
Shaffer, Xenophon B., 2nd Lt., 6th Inf. Vet. 44 45 87 48 43 267
Wade, Clearfield P., Capt., 316th Inf. 47 44 85 47 44 267
Webb, James B., 2nd Lt., 328th Inf. 44 47 92 45 46 274
Willners, John A., Capt., Spec. Ord. Res. 39 44 93 48 43 267

Total 436 453 872 469 434 2,664

Alternates.—Levings, Geo. E., 2nd Lt., 321st Inf. Res.;
Noxon, James A., Capt., Eng. Res.
Hyde, Walter H., Lt. Col., Inf., 51st Div., Nashville, Tenn., team captain;
Obenauf, Homer A., Capt., Ord. Res., Culver, Ind., team coach.

23. Illinois National Guard:

Duis, Troy F., Capt., 129th Inf. 45 45 90 49 43 274
Kelly, Forrest H., Capt., 130th Inf. 43 45 75 45 43 251
Werp, George, 1st Sgt., 131st Inf. 44 46 68 46 44 248
Anderson, LeRoy H., Sgt., 132nd Inf. 43 48 87 49 45 272
Breuer, Roy A., Sgt., 129th Inf. 43 48 87 45 47 270
Alkire, Wayne C., Sgt., 129th Inf. 47 48 93 50 46 284
Berg, Joseph, Sgt., 131st Inf. 45 45 84 49 43 266
Reynolds, Allen, Sgt., 130th Inf. 47 45 86 47 42 267
Cosby, Earl F., Sgt., 131st Inf. 44 49 76 45 48 262
Ahnig, Cressey E., Pvt., 1c., 129th Inf. 39 47 90 47 44 267

Total 440 466 836 472 447 2,661

Alternates.—Werp, Joseph, Sgt., 131st Inf.;
Brown, Warren H., Sgt., 129th Inf.;
Davenport, O. E., Maj., 130th Inf., team captain;
Meacham, Carl J., Capt., 130th Inf., team coach.

24. Utah Civilian Team:

Benard, Louis, Payson 45 48 87 48 45 273
Davis, Paul J., Payson 44 43 91 47 45 270
Hansen, Louis, Goshen 48 43 93 48 46 278
Erlandson, Wendell, Payson 46 48 80 45 45 264
Drabble, Roy, Ogden 43 47 79 45 44 258
Hansen, Oscar, Goshen 44 46 78 48 41 257
Riza, W. R., Provo 43 46 84 47 46 266
Weymouth, L. B., Salt Lake City 45 49 82 48 42 260
Groneman, A. F., Provo 44 47 87 45 45 268
Nelson, Herman, Salt Lake City 41 37 87 45 45 255

Total 443 454 848 466 444 2,655

Alternates.—Whittier, Murray, Ogden; Weymouth, H. A., Felt Bldg., Salt Lake City.
Davis, Paul J., Payson, team captain; Hansen, Ray G., Goshen, team coach.

25. Michigan National Guard:

Newkirk, Charles L., 1st Lt., 126th Inf. 41 46 88 45 44 264
Engle, Harry O., 1st Lt., 125th Inf. 47 48 85 45 44 269
Smith, Percival J., Sgt., 126th Inf. 42 47 80 46 43 258
Thelen, William, Sgt., 107th Ord. 47 47 88 46 48 276
Sweet, Donald, Sgt., 107th Ord. 45 43 77 39 42 246
Layle, Theodore W., Corp., 125th Inf. 44 42 82 46 45 259

McCall, Harold D., Corp., 125th Inf. 40 47 91 47 48 273
Redmond, Francis J., Corp., 126th Inf. 44 47 86 48 46 271
Redmond, Miles, Corp., 126th Inf. 42 49 87 46 49 273
West, Charles, Pvt., 125th Inf. 38 46 91 47 43 265

Total 430 462 855 455 442 2,654

Alternates.—Allen, Bertram, Tech. Sgt., 107th Ord.;
Garner, Samuel, Sgt., 125th Inf.
Wiesenhof, M. A., Lt. Col., 125th Inf., team captain;
Colson, Victor L., Capt., 126th Inf., team coach.

26. New Jersey National Guard:

Pauch, Frederick, 1st Sgt., B, 114th Inf. 43 46 93 49 49 280
Castro, Jos., Corp., I, 113th Inf. 36 39 85 44 43 247
Kendall, John, Sgt., F, 114th Inf. 43 47 86 40 47 263
Curtis, Clarence, Sgt., I, 113th Inf. 44 44 82 57 45 262
Bariletti, Salvatore, Sgt., K, 113th Inf. 41 47 91 49 47 275
Di Base, Angelo, Corp., F, 114th Inf. 42 47 86 46 49 270
Donn, Alex., Sgt., G, 113th Inf. 46 38 90 37 42 253
Lanphear, Alonzo, Sgt., F, 114th Inf. 39 44 83 47 45 258
Walsh, Walter, Sgt., I, 113th Inf. 48 48 89 49 45 279
Donaldson, Edward, Sgt., I, 113th Inf. 44 47 81 47 46 265

Total 426 447 866 455 458 2,652

Alternates.—Esterley, Arthur H., Capt., I, 113th Inf.;
Mead, Leo, Sgt., III, 113th Inf.
Esterley, Arthur H., Capt., 113th Inf., team captain;
Hartleroad, Frank G., Capt., 114th Inf., team coach.

27. New Mexico National Guard:

Ames, Walter R., Capt., 120th Engrs. 43 49 91 47 41 271
Frantz, Lewis G., Capt., Co. F, 120th Engrs. 38 48 91 44 44 265
Churtz, Paul W., 1st Lt., Tr. E, 111th Cav. 45 46 86 48 40 265
Gallages, Carlos V., 2nd Lt., Co. F, 120th Engrs. 46 44 84 45 43 262
McGraw, J. L., Sgt., Co. D, 10th Engrs. 41 45 91 43 45 265
Trimble, W. L., Sgt., Co. D, 120th Engrs. 43 49 86 46 42 266
Zummack, August, Sgt., Co. F, 120th Engrs. 43 48 90 44 45 270
Wyckoff, Earl, Sgt., Tr. E, 111th Cav. 46 47 82 41 40 256
Escudero, Louis, Sgt., Tr. B, 111th Cav. 43 46 87 42 46 264
Boutz, Ray, Pfc., Tr. E, 111th Cav. 38 47 92 43 46 266

Total 426 469 880 443 432 2,650

Alternates.—Fairall, John D., Sgt., Tr. E, 111th Cav.;
Beathencourt, Edward F., Tr. F, 111th Cav.
Cain, Memory H., Capt., 111th Cav., team captain;
Day, Justin F., Capt., Med. Det., 111th Cav., team coach.

CLASS C

200 600 1,000 200 300 Total

28. Missouri Civilian Team:

Attebery, William K., St. Louis, Mo. 45 45 88 45 46 269
Collins, Ogbe B., Minimum, Mo. 43 46 88 47 41 265
Greenup, Francis T., St. Louis, Mo. 44 48 84 47 45 268
Holtgrieve, Millard M., St. Louis, Mo. 40 46 89 42 41 258
Kelsey, Carl G., Jefferson City, Mo. 44 48 86 49 45 267
Moore, Robert D., Joplin, Mo. 44 49 91 48 48 280
Sowers, Paul H., Rover, Mo. 43 47 89 47 40 266
Warner, James A., Cassville, Mo. 45 45 89 44 36 259
Proffitt, V. M., Columbia, Mo. 45 47 76 48 42 258
Meredith, Wayland H., Jefferson City, Mo. 41 47 83 46 43 260

Total 433 464 863 463 427 2,650

Alternates.—Hall, Edson W., Hollister, Mo.;
Meredith, Wayland H., Jefferson City, Mo., team captain;
Hunt, Claud, Branson, Mo., team coach.

29. Iowa National Guard Team:

Schmidt, Glen L., 1st Lt., 113th Cav. 44 48 90 47 45 274
Hawkins, George, Corp., Co. G, 168th Inf. 43 42 94 43 43 265

Tiedemann, John A., 1st Lt., 113th Cav. 43 42 81 46 46 258
Calkins, James A., Sgt., Co. E, 133rd Inf. 41 46 87 40 47 261
Martin, Alton F., 2nd Lt., 113th Cav. 45 45 79 45 48 262
Peterson, William S., Sgt., Co. K, 168th Inf. 45 45 89 49 43 271
Bever, George, Sgt., Co. G, 168th Inf. 46 47 87 48 40 268
Bever, Lawrence A., Sgt., Co. G, 168th Inf. 42 46 75 47 47 257
Woodard, Stanley W., Pvt., Co. A, 168th Inf. 42 45 90 46 43 266
Wood, Walter J., Corp., Co. A, 168th Inf. 42 49 87 49 41 268

Total 433 455 859 460 443 2,650

Alternates.—Frederick, Percy M., 1st Lt., 168th Inf.;
Law, Hugh, 1st Sgt., Co. K, 168th Inf.
Greenwalt, Gilbert C., Maj., 168th Inf., team captain;
Hird, Fred S., Lt. Col., Ord., 34th Div., team coach.

30. Vermont National Guard Team:

Diemer, Carl A., 1st Lt., 172nd Inf. 44 46 94 49 41 274
Donaldson, Malcolm G., 1st Sgt., 172nd Inf. 45 47 96 46 44 278
Viles, Sheldon, St. Sgt., 172nd Inf. 42 46 93 44 42 267
Boardman, Harold W., 1st Sgt., 172nd Inf. 44 48 78 41 44 255
Bullock, Richard C., St. Sgt., 172nd Inf. 42 45 81 44 46 258
Lalime, Orrin P., Mr. Sgt., 172nd Inf. 44 46 81 49 49 269
Ryan, Frederic W., Mr. Sgt., 172nd Inf. 42 45 80 46 40 253
Boucher, Edgar A., Mr. Sgt., 172nd Inf. 44 47 86 50 45 272
Metcalf, George A., Mr. Sgt., 172nd Inf. 42 42 87 44 44 259
Brough, George F., Capt., 172nd Inf. 44 44 87 44 45 264

Total 433 456 863 457 440 2,649

Alternates.—Rogers, Clayton H., St. Sgt., 172nd Inf.;
Sexton, James C., Tech. Sgt., 172nd Inf.
Buzell, Reginald W., Maj., 172nd Inf., team captain;
Barrett, William G., Maj., 172nd Inf., team coach.

31. Pennsylvania Civilian Team:

Widson, Benjamin W., Reading 47 45 89 42 48 271
Haxton, Charles A., Greensburg 46 43 77 46 44 256
Hamric, Richard S., Philadelphia 43 45 87 48 44 267
Kunkle, Walter B., Greensburg 41 44 91 46 44 266
Israelson, Merle L., Cory 43 45 88 47 43 266
DeFoe, Howard A., Wilkesville 42 46 85 50 45 268
Nason, Lyman B., McKeesport 44 44 92 47 44 271
Williams, Ellis R., Wyoming 42 49 93 45 40 269
Miller, Charles F., Reading 47 46 82 43 42 260
Holland, Clark E., Hershey 40 40 82 48 44 254

Total 435 447 866 462 438 2,648

Alternates.—Gates, Clarence F., Franklin; Kleckner, Russell R., Reading.
Kemp, George E., Philadelphia, team captain;
Wilson, Wilbur L., team coach.

32. Oklahoma Civilian Team:

Stone, Alfred, RFD No. 2, Marlow 46 45 90 45 45 271
Dobson, Elmer, Box 255, Coyle 39 45 91 42 43 260
Lowe, Morse, 720 Jennings Ave., Bartlesville 44 44 91 41 39 259
Calhoun, Robert, Gotebo 42 47 90 48 45 272
Strode, Edward M., Stillwater 47 42 82 44 41 256
Marklund, Robert L., 1111 S. Quincy, Tulsa 43 47 92 47 42 271
Sidler, Herbert G., Beggs 42 46 91 40 40 259
Jenkins, Alvin C., Stillwater 42 45 86 48 43 264
Wilson, Harry L., Box 271, Ardmore 42 45 91 48 44 270
Sweetland, Roy W., Oklahoma City 40 47 88 42 44 261

Total 427 453 892 445 426 2,643

Alternates.—Wilson, Bruce R., 1436 S. Troost St., Tulsa; Cook, J. B., Beggs.
Wilson, Harry L., Box 271, Ardmore, team captain;
Wilson, Bruce R., 1436 South Troost St., Tulsa, team coach.

33. Minnesota National Guard Team:

McDaniels, Frank L., Capt., 205th Inf. 44 48 85 44 45 266
Hesse, Hugo A., Capt., 205th Inf. 42 47 90 44 43 266

Harris, Herbert T.
Washington, D. C. 41 36 84 44 43 248
Dinwiddie, Stanley W.
Washington, D. C. 45 45 83 48 44 265
Hartshorn, Robert
Washington, D. C. 41 47 84 46 44 262

Total 430 451 842 461 441 2,625

Alternates.—Campbell, Arthur, Washington, D. C.; Green, William, Washington, D. C.
Cook, William, Washington D. C., team captain;
Espey, Henry C., Washington, D. C., team coach.

45. Arkansas National Guard Team:

Hulen, Charley
1st Lt., Co. H.
Hildebrand, Dale
Sgt., Co. C.
153rd Inf. 43 47 82 43 40 255
Lucas, Andy
Sgt., Co. C.
153rd Inf. 43 42 86 45 45 261
Green, Harold
Sgt., Co. D.
153rd Inf. 42 45 89 46 46 268
Franks, Chester A.
Sgt., Co. D.
153rd Inf. 46 44 81 43 47 261
Smith, Claude E.
Sgt., Co. E.
153rd Inf. 47 48 88 46 45 274
Brannon, Hughie J.
Sgt., Co. G.
153rd Inf. 41 47 84 47 44 263
Hart, Charles
Sgt., Band Sec.
153rd Inf. 40 44 78 44 38 244
Futrell, James
Corpl., Co. G.
153rd Inf. 39 46 84 46 47 262
Howe, Philip
Pvt., Co. G.
153rd Inf. 45 43 83 47 41 259

Total 431 454 846 451 441 2,623

Alternates.—Fisher, Sim, Corpl., Co. H, 153rd Inf.; Hiltbrand, J. O., Pvt., Co. G, 153rd Inf.
Newton, Basil E., Maj., 153rd Inf., team captain; McHenry, G. S., Maj., 153rd Inf., team coach.

46. 5th Corps Area ROTC Team:

Foot, C. Irving
Morgantown, W. Va. 40 44 81 46 41 252
Welch, Lawrence K.
East Chicago, Ind. 43 43 90 46 40 262
DeYoung, Russell
Akron, Ohio 44 41 87 47 45 264
Boone, Courtney
Orleans, Ind. 44 41 89 45 45 264
Smith, Cecil
Lexington, Ky. 45 46 90 41 45 267
Grimes, John P.
Nashville, Tenn. 39 46 93 46 38 262
Martin, Ira W.
Portsmouth, Ohio 43 48 83 46 43 263
Weir, Robert
Youngstown, Ohio 40 45 86 44 43 258
Williams, Alvin R.
Cleveland, Ohio 43 45 94 43 35 260
Smith, Edward C.
Potosi, Ohio 44 46 89 45 41 265

Total 425 445 882 449 416 2,617

Alternate.—Watson, John, Akron, Ohio.
Foot, C. Irving, Morgantown, W. Va., team captain; Lloyd, Frank R., 1st Lt., 3rd Inf., team coach.

47. Arizona Civilian Team:

Hood, William
Tucson, Ariz. 46 50 94 46 49 285
King, Kenneth
Tucson, Ariz. 42 45 90 46 43 266
Joss, Al B.
Douglas, Ariz. 42 44 86 47 42 261
Hood, Allan
Tucson, Ariz. 45 48 87 47 47 274
Fink, Howard
Mesa, Ariz. 43 46 87 44 39 259
Hitch, Charles J.
Tucson, Ariz. 45 49 87 48 46 275
Palmer, Lynn
Douglas, Ariz. 37 41 82 37 38 235
Stewart, William F.
Whipple, Ariz. 44 42 87 47 44 264
Rupke, Harold
Globe, Ariz. 42 39 79 45 39 244
Bennett, Franklin
Yuma, Ariz. 39 41 84 46 44 254

Total 425 445 863 453 431 2,617

Alternates.—Walker, V. L., Nogales, Ariz.; Kitch, Billy, Rice, Ariz.
Hart, Les B., Tucson, Ariz., team captain; Joss, Al B., Douglas, Ariz., team coach.

48. Florida National Guard Team:

VonBehren, William H.
Capt., 124th Inf. 43 49 89 44 13 238
Wright, Harlow
Sgt., 124th Inf. 44 47 79 48 46 264
Carden, Alva F.
Capt., 124th Inf. 43 46 84 46 47 266
Jackson, Lloyd V.
1st Sgt., 124th Inf. 48 83 44 38 258
Peoples, William H., Jr.
1st Lt., 124th Inf. 46 47 86 46 43 268

Foster, Wilson J.
Corpl., 124th Inf. 46 46 87 47 41 267
Price, William H.
1st Sgt., 124th Inf. 44 42 82 47 41 256
Crawford, Ralph C.
Sgt., 124th Inf. 41 48 85 44 43 261
Jaeger, Fred H.
1st Sgt., 106th Engrs. 43 48 87 47 46 271
Reicken, Charles G.
St. Sgt., 124th Inf. 43 47 86 46 43 265

Total 438 468 848 459 401 2,614

Alternates.—Bloodworth, Benj. F., Sgt., 106th Engrs.; Fritot, Alphonse H., 1st Sgt., 124th MTC.
Rowlett, Caius A., Maj., 124th Inf., team captain; Coombs, James P., Maj., 106th Engrs., team coach.

49. New York State Civilian Team:

Shay, Albert J.
Brooklyn, N. Y. 45 47 81 46 46 265
Collins, George H.
New York City, N. Y. 43 48 81 47 37 256
Kingman, Harold
Queens Village, N. Y. 44 43 80 41 44 252
Koenig, Merrit L.
Brooklyn, N. Y. 43 46 93 45 45 272
Humphreys, John
Hollis, N. Y. 33 45 84 42 46 260
MacLean, John
Brooklyn, N. Y. 44 46 91 44 38 253
Smith, Ray E.
Brooklyn, N. Y. 45 44 82 48 46 265
Davidovitch, Michael
Brooklyn, N. Y. 47 48 90 46 47 278
Frost, Charles
New York City, N. Y. 47 48 87 44 46 272
Hanly, John
Brooklyn, N. Y. 42 46 82 38 32 240

Total 433 461 851 441 427 2,613

Alternates.—Saylor, Jake, Long Island City, N. Y.; Twoomey, David, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dardingkiller, Fred M., Woodhaven, L. I., New York, team captain.

50. Texas Civilian Team:

Randle, Thurman
Fort Worth 45 46 92 46 43 272
Knappe, Edward
Austin 44 46 84 44 47 265
Galloway, W. S.
El Paso 44 42 91 43 47 267
Armstrong, T. E.
Austin 43 46 78 44 39 250
Farren, Gene R.
Austin 47 47 91 45 45 275
Kemp, Rudolph
San Antonio 42 45 75 43 43 248
Dorsey, R. T.
Fort Worth 42 46 82 41 44 257
Wells, S. K.
San Antonio 41 46 76 45 42 250
Smith, W. B.
Austin 41 44 91 43 50 269
Greathouse, McLeod A.
Fort Worth 45 41 89 41 46 262

Total 434 449 849 435 446 2,613

Alternates.—Rantz, Alvin, Austin; Linscomb, C. C., Austin.
McCubbin, C. P., Dallas, team captain; Randle, Thurman, Fort Worth, team coach.

51. Massachusetts Civilian Team:

Gold, Lewis H.
South Braintree 46 48 84 49 46 273
McNeil, David C.
Beverly 40 39 89 42 37 247
Gurney, Walter F.
Winchester 46 47 94 46 42 275
Kidder, E. M.
Ayer 38 39 71 45 45 238
Lundquist, Roy
Worcester 43 49 85 47 47 271
Vail, Edward H.
Roslindale 43 44 68 46 42 243
Carey, Robert F.
Middleboro 44 48 91 47 44 274
Saunders, Chandler
Waltham 41 49 82 49 43 264
Clapp, Raymond L.
Waltham 46 49 88 44 44 271
Crawford, John
East Boston 40 47 84 43 43 257

Total 427 459 836 458 433 2,613

Alternate.—Parker, Elisha W., South Braintree.
Norcross, Jesse O., Worcester, team captain; Norcross, Jesse O., Worcester, team coach.

52. Eighth Corps Area CMTG Team:

Fink, Robert D.
Tucson, Ariz. 40 47 91 42 45 265
Coughanour, David E.
Nogales, Ariz. 41 45 89 46 42 263
Ward, John A.
Walsenburg, Colo. 44 47 70 48 43 252
Ewing, James
Yuma, Ariz. 43 44 88 45 45 265
Gregory, Charlie
Arlington, Tex. 43 44 86 45 40 258
Hunter, Fred C.
Cheyenne, Wyo. 41 47 80 46 42 256
Johnston, Robert M.
Douglas, Ariz. 43 44 83 44 42 256
Bethancourt, Arthur R.
Phoenix, Ariz. 43 44 93 37 42 259

Carter, Lewis N.
Douglas, Ariz. 44 43 90 47 46 270
Merritt, Philip R.
Phoenix, Ariz. 42 48 85 48 45 266

Total 424 453 855 448 432 2,612

Alternates.—Wiley, Hodges, Waco, Tex.; William, Blenman, Tucson, Ariz.
Ewing, James, Yuma, Ariz., team captain; Swindler, Henry O., Capt., 8th Inf., team coach.

53. West Virginia National Guard:

Cumberledge, Cecil D.
1st Sgt., 201st Inf. 42 46 92 48 46 274
Canfield, Joseph V.
1st Lt., 150th Inf. 45 45 84 45 45 264
Costlow, William H.
2nd Lt., 201st Inf. 43 45 85 48 43 264
Campbell, Claude T.
Sgt., 150th Inf. 44 46 95 47 46 278
Romack, Harry H.
Sgt., 201st Inf. 39 49 88 45 46 267
Heed, Scott
Sgt., 201st Inf. 42 47 80 45 46 260
Barbour, William J.
Sgt., 150th Inf. 40 48 73 44 47 252
Burkhammer, James G.
Sgt., 201st Inf. 40 41 62 40 41 224
Burdette, Cornelius L.
St. Sgt., St. Staff. 45 49 85 44 44 267
Hamilton, Dana R.
Capt., 150th Inf. N. 45 45 87 44 41 262

Total 425 461 831 450 445 2,612

Alternates.—Heater, Clyde, Capt., 201st Inf.; Freeman, Homer G., St. Sgt., 201st Inf.
Harris, Lawrence B., Maj., 201st Inf., Weston, W. Va., team captain; Riley, Chas. D., Maj., 150th Inf., Charleston, W. Va., team coach.

54. Kentucky National Guard:

Staples, Frederick W.
Capt., 149th Inf. 42 48 86 42 45 263
Carrett, Daniel W.
Capt., 149th Inf. 43 45 92 50 42 272
Palmore, John S.
Capt., SS C & D. 40 47 71 48 45 251
Gullett, Corbett L.
Capt., 149th Inf. 43 46 82 46 48 265
Powell, Dalls L.
Sgt., 149th Inf. 40 45 87 45 40 257
Cummings, Jasper L.
Mr. Sgt., 149th Inf. 45 48 87 42 42 264
Bowman, Tinsley
2nd Lt., 149th Inf. 43 49 86 47 43 268
Roberts, William
1st St., 149th Inf. 44 48 70 45 47 254
Cooper, Raymond R.
1st Lt., 149th Inf. 43 48 75 45 44 255
Allred, Edward B.
2nd Lt., 123rd Cav. 46 48 75 47 47 263

Total 429 472 811 457 443 2,612

Alternates.—Reed, Hartwell D., Capt., 123rd Cav.; Rouse, Rexford, 1st Sgt., 149th Inf.
Wright, Walter F., Maj., 63rd FA Brig., Louisville, Ky., team captain; Coin, Oren, Maj., 149th Inf., Livermore, Ky., team coach.

55. Georgia National Guard:

Sasseville, Exra M.
Capt., 122nd Inf. 42 47 83 49 43 264
Jenocner, Joseph L.
Capt., 122nd Inf. 47 45 90 47 46 275
Kinney, du Pont G.
1st Lt., 59th Inf. 41 45 75 46 43 250
Norman, John A.
2nd Lt., 122nd Inf. 44 47 87 45 43 266
Spangler, Paul A.
2nd Lt., 122nd Inf. 46 40 76 48 49 259
Little, Allison L.
Sgt., State Det. 46 46 87 45 40 264
Mize, Harvey D.
Sgt., 122nd Inf. 40 45 81 37 43 246
Mason, Ernest B.
Corpl., 122nd Inf. 39 44 88 41 46 258
Martin, Marion F.
Pvt., Co. 44 49 85 48 43 269
Robison, Joseph E.
Sgt., 122nd Inf. 41 47 85 45 42 260

Total 430 455 837 451 438 2,611

Alternates.—Ferguson, Arthur W., Corpl., 121st Inf.; Bean, Albert M., Sgt., 122nd Inf.
Swann, Albert J., Capt., 121st Inf., Macon, Ga., team captain; Endicott, Richard C., Capt., 122nd Inf., N. E. Atlanta, Ga., team coach.

56. Texas National Guard Team:

Sutton, William J.
1st Lt., 144th Inf. 45 48 93 48 47 281
Heil, Phillip O.
1st Lt., 141st Inf. 40 40 91 46 37 254
Ellis, Earl M.
1st Lt., 111th Eng. 42 45 83 49 45 264
Riddle, William L.
1st Lt., 124th Cav. 42 45 72 39 47 245
Stockbauer, John
1st Sgt., 111th Eng. 45 47 80 43 46 261
Reneau, Thomas A.
Mr. Sgt., SSC & D.
Texas NG 40 45 79 48 43 255
Frazier, Oscar H.
1st Lt., 142nd Inf. 42 44 76 47 41 250
White, Roy M.
2nd Lt., 143rd Inf. 36 44 84 44 43 251
Jowers, Joseph D.
Mr. Sgt., 141st Inf. 43 49 87 45 41 265

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Service, Clarence B., 1st Sgt., 142nd Inf. | 47 | 49 | 93 | 48 | 47 | 284 |
| Total | 422 | 456 | 838 | 457 | 437 | 2,610 |
| Alternates.—Creekmore, Tec. Sgt., Hq. Co., 141st Inf.; Barker, Mr. Sgt., Hq. Co., 144th Inf. Carmichael, H. H., Lt. Col., Ord. SSC & D. TNG, team captain; Carrico, Isaac B., Capt., 143rd Inf., TNG, team coach. | | | | | | |
| 57. Minnesota Civilian Team: | | | | | | |
| Kiwus, Peter J., St. Paul | 45 | 48 | 64 | 44 | 42 | 243 |
| Nelson, Hilding C., Minneapolis | 41 | 47 | 88 | 45 | 44 | 265 |
| Watterberg, Philip J., Excelsior | 40 | 44 | 86 | 43 | 41 | 254 |
| Krough, George M., Minneapolis | 39 | 44 | 79 | 47 | 44 | 253 |
| Northfield, Glenn H., Minneapolis | 44 | 46 | 92 | 45 | 45 | 272 |
| Garvey, Arthur H., Renville | 46 | 47 | 89 | 47 | 45 | 274 |
| Lunday, Wilbur C., East Grand Forks, Polk Co. | 44 | 47 | 92 | 44 | 46 | 273 |
| Flaata, Sigurd, Brainerd | 40 | 47 | 82 | 41 | 44 | 254 |
| Crow Wing Co., Bingham, Irwin W., Montevideo | 40 | 47 | 95 | 45 | 45 | 272 |
| Stern, Daniel K., St. Paul | 41 | 42 | 79 | 46 | 41 | 249 |
| Total | 420 | 459 | 846 | 447 | 437 | 2,609 |
| Alternates.—Bakeman, Walter Y., St. Paul, Minn.; Howard, John C., Minneapolis, Minn. Becker, John P., Dundas, team captain; no team coach listed. | | | | | | |
| 58. Indiana National Guard: | | | | | | |
| Snyder, Milo D., Capt., 152nd Inf. | 44 | 48 | 91 | 46 | 43 | 272 |
| Proffitt, Rholla L., 1st Lt., 151st Inf. | 44 | 48 | 88 | 43 | 43 | 266 |
| Horn, Lewis E., 1st Lt., 152nd Inf. | 40 | 45 | 86 | 42 | 43 | 256 |
| Gardner, Roy E., 1st Lt., 151st Inf. | 45 | 47 | 91 | 49 | 46 | 278 |
| Mitchell, William R., 2nd Lt., 151st Inf. | 46 | 47 | 86 | 48 | 45 | 272 |
| Westfall, William M., 2nd Lt., 152nd Inf. | 42 | 46 | 88 | 47 | 48 | 271 |
| Wimer, Stanley, 1st Lt., 151st Inf. | 35 | 43 | 87 | 45 | 40 | 250 |
| Curtis, Donald S., 1st Lt., 152nd Inf. | 39 | 43 | 76 | 32 | 43 | 233 |
| King, Robert W., Sgt., 151st Inf. | 44 | 41 | 72 | 46 | 44 | 247 |
| Girardot, Bertram C., Sgt., 152nd Inf. | 41 | 48 | 91 | 47 | 36 | 263 |
| Total | 420 | 456 | 856 | 445 | 431 | 2,608 |
| Alternates.—Cram, Karl C. Pvt., 151st Inf.; Vittoe, Arthur, Sgt., 152nd Inf. Ball, Edwin C., Maj., 151st Inf., Indianapolis, Ind., team captain; Harter, Paul D., Capt., 151st Inf., Terre Haute, Ind., team coach. | | | | | | |
| 59. North Carolina National Guard: | | | | | | |
| Willard, Sidney P., Sgt., 120th Inf. | 44 | 47 | 87 | 46 | 43 | 267 |
| Willard, Luther R., Sgt., 120th Inf. | 43 | 46 | 93 | 46 | 44 | 272 |
| Brinkley, Vernon V., Sgt., 120th Inf. | 43 | 46 | 94 | 48 | 48 | 279 |
| Fowler, Richard N., Sgt., 120th Inf. | 42 | 47 | 87 | 42 | 41 | 259 |
| Pardue, Thomas O., Sgt., 120th Inf. | 42 | 44 | 75 | 48 | 48 | 255 |
| Terrell, Benjamin P., Sgt., 120th Inf. | 42 | 44 | 83 | 48 | 41 | 258 |
| Ellison, Marvin C., 1st Lt., 105th Eng. | 42 | 46 | 82 | 49 | 43 | 262 |
| Blue, Julian H., Capt., 252nd CAC. | 38 | 46 | 84 | 43 | 42 | 253 |
| Montgomery, Robert W., Jr., Sgt., 120th Inf. | 41 | 49 | 78 | 45 | 37 | 250 |
| Phillips, Dan L., Sgt., 120th Inf. | 40 | 46 | 82 | 43 | 40 | 251 |
| Total | 417 | 461 | 845 | 456 | 427 | 2,606 |
| Alternates.—Smith, Calvin F., 1st Lt., 120th Inf.; Cameron, Roy A., Sgt., 120th Inf. Hobbs, Graham K., Maj., 120th Inf., team cap- tain; Copeland, William W., Maj., 120th Inf., team coach. | | | | | | |
| 60. Nebraska Civilian Team: | | | | | | |
| Oltmanns, Elmer, Wesner | 42 | 47 | 90 | 44 | 48 | 271 |
| Faebel, Homer, Wesner | 35 | 43 | 85 | 43 | 46 | 252 |
| Kossek, Richard H., Lincoln | 41 | 46 | 87 | 41 | 43 | 258 |
| Wertman, Charles J., Lincoln | 44 | 45 | 77 | 41 | 44 | 251 |
| Meier, Harold, Omaha | 43 | 47 | 73 | 45 | 47 | 255 |
| Organ, Thomas F., Omaha | 40 | 47 | 88 | 47 | 47 | 269 |
| Lammi, Arthur, Stanton | 44 | 47 | 90 | 45 | 45 | 271 |
| Burgess, Wilbur T., Omaha | 41 | 47 | 83 | 46 | 46 | 263 |
| Lewellen, Lester R., Omaha | 41 | 45 | 78 | 48 | 45 | 257 |
| Fisher, Carl L., Lincoln | 43 | 45 | 85 | 42 | 44 | 259 |
| Total | 414 | 459 | 836 | 442 | 455 | 2,606 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Alternate.—Beard, Art. Riley, Lincoln, Wisner, Nebr., team captain; Fisher, Carl, Lincoln, Nebr., team coach. | | | | | | |
| 61. Missouri National Guard: | | | | | | |
| Smith, Clarence J., Sgt., 138th Inf. | 45 | 48 | 82 | 43 | 43 | 261 |
| Sheppard, Albert D., Capt., 140th Inf. | 42 | 44 | 89 | 46 | 45 | 266 |
| Canaday, Kenneth W., St. Sgt., 110th Eng. | 42 | 45 | 79 | 46 | 45 | 257 |
| Willison, Carl E., 1st Sgt., 140th Inf. | 42 | 43 | 82 | 46 | 44 | 257 |
| Myers, Dorsey G., Capt., 138th Inf. | 43 | 44 | 82 | 45 | 44 | 258 |
| Pelikan, Edwin J., Sgt., 138th Inf. | 46 | 47 | 86 | 45 | 46 | 270 |
| Smith, William N., Sgt., 110th Eng. | 43 | 40 | 81 | 49 | 40 | 253 |
| Harre, Ray, 2nd Lt., 138th Inf. | 44 | 43 | 82 | 46 | 38 | 253 |
| Moore, Robert E., Capt., 138th Inf. | 44 | 47 | 87 | 43 | 44 | 265 |
| Myre, Carl B., Sgt., 138th Inf. | 45 | 46 | 87 | 45 | 42 | 265 |
| Total | 436 | 447 | 837 | 454 | 431 | 2,605 |
| Alternates.—Ingle, James N., Sgt., 140th Inf.; Biggerstaff, Frank G., 110th Eng. Means, Lewis M., Maj., 138th Inf., team cap- tain; Raine, C. O., Jr., Capt., 140th Inf., team coach. | | | | | | |
| 62. Tennessee National Guard: | | | | | | |
| Hornsby, Robert C., 1st Lt., 117th Inf. | 40 | 40 | 86 | 47 | 45 | 258 |
| Frankland, Robert E., 2nd Lt., 117th Inf. | 40 | 47 | 83 | 42 | 44 | 256 |
| White, Ed., 1st Sgt., 117th Inf. | 38 | 44 | 79 | 47 | 46 | 254 |
| Abbott, Norman C., Sgt., 117th Inf. | 43 | 46 | 87 | 44 | 40 | 260 |
| Burdett, Avery L., Sgt., 164th Eng. | 44 | 40 | 76 | 47 | 46 | 253 |
| Peters, Virgil, Sgt., 117th Inf. | 40 | 47 | 79 | 46 | 45 | 257 |
| Armstrong, Robt. A., 1st Lt., 105th M. C. Co. | 44 | 47 | 88 | 44 | 47 | 270 |
| Jackson, Will P., Capt., 109th Cav. | 36 | 45 | 85 | 42 | 43 | 251 |
| Mast, George W., Capt., 111th Amb. Co. | 47 | 46 | 91 | 46 | 45 | 275 |
| Jackson, Carl, Mr. Sgt., 117th Inf. | 41 | 48 | 92 | 44 | 43 | 268 |
| Total | 413 | 450 | 846 | 449 | 444 | 2,602 |
| Alternates.—Martin, Clarence, Sgt., 117th Inf.; Argo, Alfred, 1st Sgt., 164th Eng. Alexander, A. K., Maj., F. D. S. SSC & D. team captain; Robinson, Orho, Maj., AGD, SSC & D. team coach. | | | | | | |
| 63. Washington State Civilians: | | | | | | |
| Haagen, Smith V., Orchards, Wash. | 42 | 43 | 82 | 49 | 43 | 259 |
| Mays, Ira I., Bremerton, Wash. | 39 | 46 | 91 | 47 | 44 | 267 |
| Kenyon, Sam J., Yakima, Wash. | 43 | 46 | 79 | 47 | 47 | 262 |
| Hinman, Grover E., Arlington, Wash. | 45 | 45 | 76 | 46 | 42 | 254 |
| Robertson, Valcelon W., Seattle, Wash. | 40 | 45 | 95 | 47 | 44 | 271 |
| Brathovd, James E., Selah, Wash. | 45 | 47 | 86 | 46 | 45 | 269 |
| Creso, Chester P., Spawway, Wash. | 41 | 47 | 83 | 46 | 47 | 264 |
| Dickinson, John P., Tacoma, Wash. | 40 | 43 | 73 | 44 | 37 | 237 |
| Wheeler, Ora L., Elbe, Wash. | 46 | 44 | 72 | 47 | 44 | 253 |
| Perry, George O., Bremerton, Wash. | 43 | 42 | 85 | 46 | 46 | 262 |
| Total | 424 | 448 | 822 | 465 | 439 | 2,598 |
| Alternates.—Blacken, John L., Arlington, Wash.; Johns, Orville R., Mukilteo, Wash. Seefeld, Harvey O., Tacoma, Wash., team cap- tain; Fuller, H. E., Capt., Inf. (DOL), San An- tonio, Wash., team coach. | | | | | | |
| 64. Iowa Civilian: | | | | | | |
| Hesse, Herbert F., Hedge, Iowa | 40 | 45 | 87 | 46 | 47 | 265 |
| Klink, John P., Pringhar, Iowa | 41 | 45 | 90 | 45 | 40 | 261 |
| Black, Henry J., Des Moines, Iowa | 45 | 44 | 75 | 45 | 42 | 252 |
| Klink, Ralph, Pringhar, Iowa | 40 | 46 | 74 | 44 | 44 | 248 |
| Ellis, Robert C., Sioux City, Iowa | 47 | 46 | 87 | 49 | 45 | 274 |
| Strand, Harvey C., Pringhar, Iowa | 43 | 47 | 85 | 47 | 41 | 263 |
| Lamli, Walter T., Cherokee, Iowa | 48 | 46 | 79 | 47 | 43 | 263 |
| Hamer, Vere F., Pringhar, Iowa | 45 | 50 | 86 | 45 | 48 | 274 |
| Wilson, Henry H., Sioux City, Iowa | 41 | 47 | 93 | 43 | 46 | 270 |
| Nicholson, Donald P., Pringhar, Iowa | 41 | 41 | 64 | 46 | 35 | 227 |
| Total | 437 | 457 | 820 | 458 | 431 | 2,597 |
| Alternates.—Hill, Otto, West Branch, Iowa; Travis, Harold E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Robinson, Chas. D., Council Bluffs, Iowa, team captain; Robinson, Chas. D., Council Bluffs, Iowa, team coach. | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| 65. Seventh Corps Area CMTG: | | | | | | |
| Neison, Lawrence M., Omaha, Nebr. | 44 | 46 | 91 | 45 | 41 | 267 |
| Sparr, Albert E., Wisconsin | 40 | 46 | 94 | 41 | 44 | 265 |
| McFarlon, LeRoy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 40 | 46 | 83 | 40 | 43 | 252 |
| Skow, Warren N., Devils Lake, N. Dak. | 43 | 47 | 92 | 42 | 42 | 266 |
| Newton, James G., St. Fargo, N. Dak. | 46 | 45 | 89 | 23 | 46 | 249 |
| Forster, Erri H., St. Louis, Mo. | 42 | 47 | 89 | 44 | 43 | 265 |
| Mousley, John R., Omaha, Nebr. | 40 | 48 | 78 | 41 | 44 | 251 |
| Gooding, Clarence E., Arkadelphia, Ark. | 44 | 46 | 80 | 48 | 43 | 261 |
| Cory, William N., Kansas City, Mo. | 41 | 45 | 81 | 47 | 43 | 257 |
| Concannon, Milburn K., Kansas City, Mo. | 42 | 44 | 84 | 47 | 46 | 263 |
| Total | 422 | 460 | 861 | 418 | 435 | 2,596 |
| Alternates.—May, Walter A., Forest City, Mo.; Block, August E., Durand, Wis. Newton, James G., Fargo, N. Dak., team captain; Wells, Thomas J., 2nd Lt., 29th Inf., team coach. | | | | | | |
| 66. Idaho Civilian Team: | | | | | | |
| Van Natta, George W., Pocatello | 42 | 43 | 93 | 49 | 47 | 274 |
| Dykes, Fred E., Pocatello | 43 | 47 | 89 | 48 | 42 | 269 |
| Cram, Hyrum L., Pocatello | 41 | 47 | 91 | 42 | 43 | 264 |
| Bookman, Robert W., Pocatello | 38 | 46 | 84 | 44 | 45 | 257 |
| Pehrson, Nels H., Pocatello | 36 | 48 | 85 | 39 | 45 | 253 |
| Engle, Walter E., Lewiston | 42 | 45 | 84 | 46 | 43 | 260 |
| Rice, Elbert P., Jerome | 47 | 47 | 87 | 46 | 46 | 269 |
| Harrison, Milo, Pocatello | 45 | 49 | 85 | 48 | — | 227 |
| Chapman, Vernon L., Pocatello | 39 | 43 | 77 | 46 | 48 | 253 |
| Wade, James A., Boise | 47 | 44 | 88 | 41 | 45 | 265 |
| Total | 416 | 459 | 863 | 449 | 404 | 2,591 |
| Alternates.—Stewart, Ralph E., Lewiston; Sorrell, Charles L., Pocatello. Van Natta, George W., Pocatello, Idaho, team cap- tain; Donahue, James H., Capt., 2nd Inf., team coach. | | | | | | |
| 67. Eighth Corps Area ROTC: | | | | | | |
| Milner, George L., Winnboro, Tex. | 42 | 48 | 89 | 48 | 40 | 267 |
| Williams, Curtis L., Mountain View, Okla. | 42 | 48 | 68 | 46 | 41 | 245 |
| Coleman, Kimble, Tucumcari, N. Mex. | 43 | 46 | 94 | 45 | 42 | 270 |
| Friz, Matt H., Arrey (Hatch), N. Mex. | 45 | 45 | 86 | 47 | 44 | 267 |
| Eiser, Richard E., San Antonio, Tex. | 38 | 40 | 68 | 45 | 44 | 235 |
| Parish, Charles W., San Antonio, Tex. | 41 | 47 | 85 | 48 | 43 | 264 |
| Smith, George J., Gonzales, Tex. | 41 | 45 | 93 | 46 | 44 | 269 |
| Cross, Clinton W., Palestine, Tex. | 45 | 43 | 91 | 46 | 44 | 269 |
| Siemens, Herman R., College Station, Tex. | 41 | 38 | 83 | 42 | 39 | 243 |
| Harmon, Alton E., Lawton, Okla. | 42 | 47 | 82 | 47 | 37 | 255 |
| Total | 420 | 447 | 839 | 460 | 418 | 2,584 |
| Alternates.—Hays, Marvin, Mount Pleasant, Tex.; Todd, Marvin C., Austin, Tex. Reeves, Daniel F. C., Jr., Nashville, Tenn., team captain; Aldridge, Edwin E., Capt., 22nd Inf., team coach. | | | | | | |
| 68. California Civilian Team: | | | | | | |
| Upshaw, Gairie M., Pasadena, Calif. | 49 | 49 | 81 | 48 | 47 | 274 |
| Kanaky, Raphael C., San Diego, Calif. | 47 | 47 | 83 | 45 | 39 | 261 |
| Daily, Ralph, Camarrillo, Calif. | 45 | 46 | — | 48 | 46 | 185 |
| Schroder, Carl, San Diego, Calif. | 44 | 45 | 90 | 47 | 47 | 273 |
| Newton, Ernest N., Los Angeles, Calif. | 43 | 45 | 83 | 46 | 47 | 264 |
| Lockwood, Homer J., Glendale, Calif. | 45 | 48 | 93 | 47 | 47 | 280 |
| Tarr, Clarence B., Carmel, Calif. | 43 | 43 | 78 | 44 | 44 | 252 |
| Libby, Harry C., Bakersfield, Calif. | 46 | 46 | 82 | 47 | 47 | 268 |
| Asher, J. M., San Diego, Calif. | 42 | 44 | 84 | 44 | 48 | 262 |
| Jones, C. E., Fresno, Calif. | 43 | 46 | 80 | 47 | 48 | 264 |
| Total | 447 | 459 | 774 | 463 | 469 | 2,583 |
| Alternates.—Goldsborough, A. F., Pasadena, Calif.; Chilcote, H. L., Palo Alto, Calif. Pope, L. A., Los Angeles, Calif., team captain; Harris, J. B., Capt., 11th Inf., team coach. | | | | | | |
| 69. Kansas National Guard Team: | | | | | | |
| Lindgren, Herbert G., 2nd Lt., 137th Inf. | 42 | 47 | 93 | 47 | 41 | 270 |
| Kingsbury, Charles L., 1st Sgt., Co. F, 137th Inf. | 46 | 43 | 87 | 45 | 43 | 266 |

| |
|---|
| Guice, J. C., 1st Lt., 155th Inf. 48 44 87 42 47 268 |
| Bowen, Earl S., 1st Sgt., 155th Inf. 42 49 88 48 43 276 |
| Brocato, James, 1st Sgt., 155th Inf. 48 47 86 45 47 273 |
| Smith, Leath E., 1st Sgt., 106th Eng. 43 35 76 39 44 237 |
| Conery, C. E., Sgt., 155th Inf. 44 47 85 42 36 254 |
| Gilbert, O. M., Sgt., 155th Inf. 40 46 83 46 38 253 |

Total424 454 816 432 431 2,557
 Alternates.—Watkins, J. B., 1st Lt., 106th Eng.;
 Ween, Eva B., Corp., 155th Inf.
 Birdsong, T. B., Jr., Maj., 155th Inf., team captain;
 Holifield, A. J., Maj., 155th Inf., team coach.

| |
|---|
| 82. Colorado Civilian Team: |
| Miller, Vincent, Denver, Colo. 43 47 90 50 49 279 |
| Roeling, Harry T., Sterling, Colo. 44 47 89 48 45 273 |
| Hart, Henry N., Walsenburg, Colo. 39 40 75 32 47 233 |
| Woolrey, James W., Fowler, Colo. 44 46 70 42 42 244 |
| Cattarello, Bernard S., Sterling, Colo. 42 43 73 42 40 240 |
| Bell, John E., Walsenburg, Colo. 42 43 86 43 41 255 |
| Meyer, Albert T., Fort Collins, Colo. 44 47 90 44 37 262 |
| Welton, Alvin A., Sterling, Colo. 44 46 86 42 40 258 |
| Pierce, Claude T., Sterling, Colo. 46 41 75 44 44 250 |
| Carlson, Fritz E., Canon City, Colo. 43 47 91 42 38 261 |

Total431 447 825 429 423 2,555
 Alternates.—Ritzman, Lorentz J., Canon City,
 Colo.; Osborn, James A., Canon City, Colo.
 Woolrey, James W., Fowler, Colo., team captain;
 Roeling, Harry T., Sterling, Colo., team coach.

| |
|---|
| 83. Florida Civilian: |
| Alison, Joseph D., 1931 Central Ave., St. Petersburg 39 42 72 45 41 239 |
| Bridgland, Thomas E., 1831 Burlington Ave., St. Petersburg 42 46 86 47 40 261 |
| Clark, Herman T., 140 N. Orange Ave., Orlando 43 49 77 43 43 255 |
| Costello, George T., Winterhaven 42 44 84 46 42 258 |
| Cox, James C., Jr., Lake Alfred 41 47 87 45 42 262 |
| Johnson, Marshall E., 136 27th Ave. S., St. Petersburg 40 43 85 45 46 259 |
| Ray, Richard R., 136 W. 41st St., Jacksonville 42 48 86 46 41 263 |
| Smith, Edward F., Lake Alfred 45 42 92 41 41 261 |
| Thwaitt, Robert, 1816 Silver St., Jacksonville 34 40 60 40 44 218 |
| Wehle, Victor O., 757 7th Ave. S., St. Petersburg 45 47 92 48 46 278 |

Total413 448 821 446 426 2,554
 Alternates.—Darby, Earle M., 801 47th St. N.,
 St. Petersburg, Fla.; Struthers, Harold, Winterhaven,
 Fla.

Wehle, Victor O., 757 7th Ave. S., St. Petersburg,
 team captain; Vermette, Raymond E., Capt.,
 Inf., Fort Benning, Ga., team coach.

| |
|--|
| 84. Third Corps Area ROTC Team: |
| Compton, Elliot A., West Side Ave., Berwyn, Pa. 46 47 81 39 47 260 |
| Otto, Olaf, Jr., 101 W. 54th St., Savannah, Ga. 43 47 70 44 45 249 |
| Adkins, John M., Wheeling, W. Va. 42 39 94 45 41 261 |
| Glance, Kenneth W., Bethlehem, Pa. 39 42 91 41 46 259 |
| Stouff, Charles W., Thorndale, Pa. 40 47 83 43 44 257 |
| Woolly, Donald J., Westminster, Md. 30 44 62 39 43 218 |
| Hixson, Arthur C., Coopersburg, Pa. 41 45 81 48 46 261 |
| Handy, John C., Ellicott City, Md. 40 47 78 45 43 253 |
| Beckart, Frederick W., 919 Phinney St. N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. 43 47 86 47 47 275 |
| Frazier, Willis T., 6629 1st St. N. W., Washington, D. C. 44 46 81 46 40 257 |

Total413 451 807 437 442 2,550
 Alternates.—Brennan, Francis J., 225 Garfield
 St., Norwood, Pa.; Walker, Robert E., Bluefield,
 W. Va.

Frazier, Willis T., 6629 1st St. N. W., Washing-
 ton, D. C., team captain; Macates, E. V., 1st Lt.,
 Inf., (DOL), team coach.

| |
|--|
| 85. Sixth Corps Area CMTS Team: |
| Bennett, Keith F., 527 W. Lovell St., Kala, Mich. 38 45 80 41 37 241 |

| |
|---|
| Brown, Clyde H., 308 Ward Ave., Hot Springs, Ark. 42 46 87 41 45 261 |
| Senn, John M., 207 S. Lewis Ave., Waukegan, Ill. 42 43 76 46 45 252 |
| Black, Anthony, 6117 Nockel St., Dearborn, Mich. 41 43 80 45 42 251 |
| Neet, Allen W., 1518 Riverview, Decatur, Ill. 39 46 73 45 42 245 |
| Johnson, William H., Earl, Ark. 34 45 88 45 46 258 |
| Ojala, Sulo V., 29 4th St. South, Range, Mich. 42 45 82 44 41 254 |
| Baker, Jack, R. F. D. No. 3, Warren, Ark. 39 47 77 43 43 249 |
| Tiefenbrunn, Vincent, 3633 Liermann, St. Louis 43 44 85 46 45 263 |
| Harbelsheimer, George L., 1415 9th St., Peru, Ill. 42 47 87 48 42 266 |

Total402 451 815 444 428 2,540
 Alternates.—Brunfield, Bernard B., Sullivan, Ill.;
 Adams, B. F., Newark, Ark.

Brown, Clyde H., 308 Ward Ave., Hot Springs,
 Ark., team captain; Hutchison, Arthur E., Capt.,
 6th Inf., Jefferson Barracks, team coach.

| |
|---|
| 86. Delaware National Guard Team: |
| Nelson, Edward H., 1st Lt., 198th CA. 44 46 89 44 39 262 |
| McCloskey, Charles F., 2nd Lt., 198th CA. 41 46 89 36 38 250 |
| Roscoe, Henry K., Capt., 198th CA. 43 44 86 48 39 260 |
| Lamb, Frederick L., 1st Sgt., 198th CA. 41 46 74 47 44 254 |
| Rossell, Ellwood, Sgt., 198th CA. 44 42 74 42 31 233 |
| Kresge, Ernest H., Sgt., 198th CA. 42 41 87 45 40 255 |
| Davis, John W., Capt., 198th CA. 44 44 80 44 40 252 |
| Stevens, Harry G., 1st Sgt., 198th CA. 39 45 85 37 42 248 |
| Sullivan, John L., 1st Sgt., 198th CA. 42 48 85 45 47 267 |
| Goodley, Anthony P., Sgt., 198th CA. 39 41 89 47 41 257 |

Total419 445 838 435 401 2,538
 Alternates.—Robinson, Howard D., 1st Sgt., 108th
 CA.; Pinder, Howard E., Sgt., 198th CA.

Duncan, S. B. Irwin, Maj., 198th CA., team cap-
 tain; Manion, Fred L., Mr. Sgt., 198th CA., team
 coach.

| |
|--|
| 87. Louisiana Civilian Team: |
| Bordelon, H. O., Marksville, La. 44 44 90 46 45 269 |
| Cox, D. O., Mira, La. 42 47 87 43 42 261 |
| Hood, J. T., Welsh, La. 44 49 74 46 46 259 |
| Blevins, Edwin, Urania, La. 45 46 75 46 40 252 |
| Carter, N. T. C., Holden, La. 38 47 84 44 40 253 |
| Durand, F. V., Denham Springs, La. 40 45 85 44 38 252 |
| Bauman, J. V., R. F. D. No. 1, Baton Rouge, La. 36 43 75 38 39 231 |
| Morgan, R. B., Blanks, La. 37 44 88 46 41 256 |
| Olinde, Patrick, Jarreau, La. 40 45 85 44 43 257 |
| Broussard, Edwin S., New Iberia, La. 40 36 84 45 39 244 |

Total406 446 827 442 413 2,534
 Alternates.—Stokely, P. W., 1214 Allan St.,
 Shreveport, La.; Gourgues, H. W., Thibodaux, La.

Broussard, Edwin S., New Iberia, La., team cap-
 tain; Brink, F. G., Capt., Baton Rouge, La., team
 coach.

| |
|---|
| 88. Ninth Corps Area, ROTC: |
| Walker, Lloyd A., Los Angeles, Calif. 41 45 71 45 40 242 |
| Werner, Ervin L., Moscow, Idaho 44 47 83 44 42 260 |
| Huttenball, Eugene E., Boise, Idaho 41 45 83 40 46 255 |
| Newman, John V., Santa Ana, Calif. 43 46 90 47 43 269 |
| Williams, Charles E., Azusa, Calif. 40 47 48 45 40 230 |
| MacIntyre, George H., Los Angeles, Calif. 44 46 86 46 46 268 |
| McLean, Kenneth L., Seattle, Wash. 43 45 83 42 48 261 |
| Tait, Fulton, Seattle, Wash. 33 49 84 43 40 249 |
| DeFrane, Jack L., Oakland, Calif. 42 47 74 44 38 245 |
| Rasmussen, Norman A., Yakima, Wash. 40 45 81 47 42 255 |

Total411 462 793 443 425 2,534
 Alternates.—Enner, Harold V., Salem, Oreg.;

Gloor, Robin S., Seattle, Wash.
 Newman, John V., Santa Ana, Calif., team cap-
 tain; McFarland, A. J., Capt., Inf. (DOL), team
 coach.

89. Virginia National Guard Team:

| |
|---|
| Pugh, John R., 1st Lt., 116th Inf. 45 45 82 44 40 256 |
| Noerrey, Drewry E., Pvt., Co. K, 116th Inf. 45 46 88 50 42 271 |
| Jackson, Edwin F., 1st Lt., 1st Inf. 42 47 64 40 42 235 |
| Hawkins, Bernard A., Pvt., Co. K, 1st Inf. 41 44 76 48 44 253 |
| Martin, John A., 1st Lt., 116th Inf. 36 48 80 44 41 249 |
| Miller, George F., 2nd Lt., 116th Inf. 41 44 79 45 48 257 |
| Fizer, Hudson C., Sgt., Co. A, 116th Inf. 41 45 71 41 43 241 |
| Coleman, Andrew J., Pvt. 1c, Co. A, 116th Inf. 42 41 78 42 46 249 |
| Moore, Ashton R., Sgt., Co. K, 116th Inf. 43 43 81 44 45 256 |
| Slaughter, Frank L., 1st Sgt., Co. G, 1st Inf. 43 43 85 45 38 254 |

Total419 446 784 443 429 2,521
 Alternates.—Fowler, Walter E., Jr., Sgt., Co. K,
 116th Inf.; Fulton, Thurman L., Corp., Co. A,
 116th Inf.

Jordan, Harry B., Maj., 116th Inf., team cap-
 tain; Allen, William E., Capt., 116th Inf., team
 coach.

| |
|---|
| 90. Montana Civilian: |
| Pond, Maurice M., Whitefish 43 37 84 47 44 255 |
| Jones, Jesse F., Whitefish 45 43 87 44 45 264 |
| Hildeman, Theodore W., Helena 44 45 81 47 45 262 |
| Dolve, Elmer J., Cushman 37 46 88 40 40 251 |
| Rom, Adolph A., Roundup 45 47 88 42 42 264 |
| Rom, Stephen, Klein 42 43 83 45 44 257 |
| Boseman, Ray R., Bozeman 42 48 74 41 42 247 |
| Clopton, Ashby E., Townsand 36 43 83 41 40 243 |
| Laffee, Vern L., Roundup 42 42 78 43 41 246 |
| Keeler, Donald C., Harlowton 35 43 87 26 40 231 |

Total411 437 833 416 423 2,520
 Alternates.—Aldstad, Bernt M., Lavina; Rediske,
 William H., Slayton.

Aldstad, Bernt M., Lavina, team captain; Wheat,
 L. C., Capt., Inf. (DOL), team coach.

| |
|---|
| 91. Connecticut Civilian Team: |
| Williamson, William, Hartford 43 42 81 44 43 253 |
| White, Harold L., New Britain 43 44 95 42 40 264 |
| Johnson, Eric, New Haven 45 43 79 46 46 259 |
| Rogers, Frank W., New Haven 42 46 94 41 40 263 |
| Colborne, Sidney A., Stratford 44 47 82 47 42 262 |
| Treat, Richard E., West Haven 43 47 84 36 48 258 |
| Cooke, Edward E., Meriden 45 45 73 42 33 238 |
| Murphy, Albert C., New Haven 43 41 81 43 38 246 |
| Lyman, Charles E., Jr., Middlefield 45 48 80 46 42 261 |
| Laubin, Clarence W., Hartford 41 43 50 40 42 216 |

Total434 446 799 427 414 2,520
 Alternates.—Hubbard, George H., Meriden; Len-
 non, Francis R., West Haven.

Lyman, Charles E., Jr., Middlefield, team cap-
 tain; Johnson, Eric, New Haven, team coach.

| |
|--|
| 92. Nevada Civilian: |
| Plummer, Harry, Yerington 45 44 84 47 41 261 |
| Kelstrup, Merle, Stillwater 41 48 94 44 48 275 |
| Woodward, E. A., Winnemucca 44 44 87 50 48 273 |
| Vetter, J. W., Winnemucca 43 40 87 45 41 256 |
| Norton, M. E., Carson City 41 45 82 42 39 249 |
| Lyman, Frank G., Carson City 37 46 78 44 47 252 |
| Coughlin, Norman J., Reno 39 39 53 44 41 216 |
| Panelli, Ernest F., Reno 42 39 80 40 37 238 |
| Anderson, Cen., Reno 40 44 78 43 42 247 |
| Lamb, Ray, Sparks 43 46 74 43 42 248 |

Total415 435 797 442 426 2,515
 Alternates.—Hoitmann, George, Gardnerville, Nev.;

Elsio, Jerold C., Reno, Nev.
 Bony, Victor F., Reno, Nev., team captain;
 Coughlin, Norman J., Reno, Nev., team coach.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| 93. Arkansas Civilians: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, William A. | 43 | 47 | 88 | 50 | 43 | 271 | | | | |
| Prescott | 41 | 16 | 84 | 44 | 41 | 256 | | | | |
| Hicks, Tom E. | 41 | 16 | 84 | 44 | 41 | 256 | | | | |
| Lonoke | 41 | 16 | 84 | 44 | 41 | 256 | | | | |
| Cryer, Louis P. Jr. | 47 | 43 | 86 | 45 | 48 | 269 | | | | |
| Phillips, Joseph F. | 42 | 40 | 93 | 40 | 43 | 267 | | | | |
| North Little Rock | 42 | 40 | 93 | 40 | 43 | 267 | | | | |
| Brown, Forrest Y. | 42 | 40 | 88 | 45 | 46 | 261 | | | | |
| Brasher, Walter G. | 41 | 42 | 74 | 44 | 45 | 246 | | | | |
| Little Rock | 41 | 42 | 74 | 44 | 45 | 246 | | | | |
| Morris, Albert J. | 45 | 48 | 73 | 39 | 47 | 252 | | | | |
| Stuttgart | 42 | 43 | 74 | 41 | 37 | 237 | | | | |
| Brown, Thomas H. | 42 | 43 | 74 | 41 | 37 | 237 | | | | |
| Armistead, Henry M., Jr. | 36 | 45 | 70 | 44 | 47 | 242 | | | | |
| Little Rock | 36 | 45 | 70 | 44 | 47 | 242 | | | | |
| Osgood, Warren | 33 | 42 | 62 | 38 | 39 | 214 | | | | |
| Little Rock | 33 | 42 | 62 | 38 | 39 | 214 | | | | |

Total 412 436 792 439 436 2,515

Alternates.—Morris, Faber J., Little Rock, Ark.
Francke, Ewald A., North Little Rock, Ark.
Weas, Jack A., North Little Rock, Ark., team captain;
Osgood, Warren, Little Rock, Ark., team coach.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| 94. Alabama National Guard: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hanna, Walter J. | 46 | 46 | 80 | 47 | 44 | 263 | | | | |
| Capt., Co. I. | 46 | 46 | 80 | 47 | 44 | 263 | | | | |
| Trumble, Grover C. | 39 | 44 | 79 | 45 | 43 | 250 | | | | |
| 1st Lt., Co. I. | 39 | 44 | 79 | 45 | 43 | 250 | | | | |
| Gibson, Curtis A. | 40 | 44 | 73 | 44 | 41 | 242 | | | | |
| 2nd Lt., Co. G. | 40 | 44 | 73 | 44 | 41 | 242 | | | | |
| 167th Inf. | 45 | 43 | 76 | 45 | 43 | 252 | | | | |
| Le Crey, Kermit B. | 45 | 43 | 76 | 45 | 43 | 252 | | | | |
| Sgt., Hq. Co. | 45 | 43 | 76 | 45 | 43 | 252 | | | | |
| 167th Inf. | 45 | 43 | 76 | 45 | 43 | 252 | | | | |
| Lusk, Joel N. | 42 | 40 | 79 | 44 | 44 | 249 | | | | |
| Sgt., Co. G. | 42 | 40 | 79 | 44 | 44 | 249 | | | | |
| 167th Inf. | 40 | 45 | 79 | 44 | 38 | 246 | | | | |
| 2nd Bn., 167th Inf. | 45 | 42 | 81 | 43 | 45 | 256 | | | | |
| Sgt., Co. I. | 45 | 42 | 81 | 43 | 45 | 256 | | | | |
| 167th Inf. | 45 | 42 | 81 | 43 | 45 | 256 | | | | |
| Stewart, Kirby E. | 41 | 45 | 84 | 44 | 46 | 260 | | | | |
| Sgt., Co. I. | 41 | 45 | 84 | 44 | 46 | 260 | | | | |
| 167th Inf. | 43 | 43 | 74 | 43 | 42 | 245 | | | | |
| 167th Inf. | 43 | 43 | 74 | 43 | 42 | 245 | | | | |
| Fricks, Jay L. | 41 | 45 | 84 | 43 | 39 | 252 | | | | |
| Pvt., Co. G. | 41 | 45 | 84 | 43 | 39 | 252 | | | | |
| 167th Inf. | 41 | 45 | 84 | 43 | 39 | 252 | | | | |

Total 422 437 789 442 425 2,515

Alternates.—Coby, Robert M., Co. G, 167th Inf.;
Worley, Richard C., Sgt., Co. A, 127th Eng., Bn.
Gayle, William A., Lt. Col., AGD, SSC & D, Ala.
Nat. Guard, team captain; Starnes, Joe, Maj., 2nd
Bn., 167th Inf., Ala. Nat. Guard, team coach.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| 95. Montana National Guard: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poore, Archie P. | 38 | 47 | 81 | 45 | 42 | 273 | | | | |
| Capt., 163rd Inf. | 38 | 47 | 81 | 45 | 42 | 273 | | | | |
| Setter, Ludwig E. | 41 | 43 | 87 | 46 | 39 | 256 | | | | |
| Capt., 163rd Inf. | 41 | 43 | 87 | 46 | 39 | 256 | | | | |
| Garber, Alfred E. | 36 | 40 | 76 | 42 | 41 | 235 | | | | |
| Capt., 163rd Inf. | 36 | 40 | 76 | 42 | 41 | 235 | | | | |
| Delap, David F. | 39 | 45 | 87 | 42 | 42 | 255 | | | | |
| Capt., 163rd Inf. | 39 | 45 | 87 | 42 | 42 | 255 | | | | |
| Stensland, Arthur O. | 41 | 47 | 84 | 47 | 46 | 265 | | | | |
| 1st Lt., 163rd Inf. | 41 | 47 | 84 | 47 | 46 | 265 | | | | |
| Walton, Earl | 45 | 70 | 44 | 44 | 245 | | | | | |
| Mr. Sgt., 163rd Inf. | 45 | 70 | 44 | 44 | 245 | | | | | |
| Heath, John L. | 45 | 80 | 39 | 43 | 246 | | | | | |
| Mr. Sgt., 163rd Inf. | 45 | 80 | 39 | 43 | 246 | | | | | |
| Melton, Perry | 44 | 46 | 81 | 49 | 44 | 264 | | | | |
| 1st Sgt., 163rd Inf. | 44 | 46 | 81 | 49 | 44 | 264 | | | | |
| Guidinger, Norman | 37 | 41 | 78 | 45 | 40 | 241 | | | | |
| 1st Sgt., 163rd Inf. | 37 | 41 | 78 | 45 | 40 | 241 | | | | |
| Hoffman, Charles | 40 | 47 | 76 | 45 | 43 | 251 | | | | |
| Sgt., 163rd Inf. | 40 | 47 | 76 | 45 | 43 | 251 | | | | |

Total 397 446 800 444 424 2,511

Alternates.—Jordet, Spencer H., 1st Lt., 163rd
Inf.; Bogert, Alvin A., Sgt., 163rd Inf.
Peterson, Sol, Maj., QMC SS, Helena, Mont.,
team captain; Breake, Lou E., Capt., SS, Glasgow,
Mont., team coach.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| 96. Maine Civilian: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ludden, Walter E. | 42 | 48 | 82 | 44 | 45 | 261 | | | | |
| Bangor | 42 | 48 | 82 | 44 | 45 | 261 | | | | |
| Dyer, Ralph H. | 38 | 43 | 88 | 41 | 44 | 254 | | | | |
| Bangor | 38 | 43 | 88 | 41 | 44 | 254 | | | | |
| McKenny, George W. | 34 | 34 | 79 | 37 | 42 | 226 | | | | |
| Bangor | 34 | 34 | 79 | 37 | 42 | 226 | | | | |
| McKeene, Fleetwood K. | 46 | 45 | 71 | 47 | 44 | 253 | | | | |
| Bangor | 46 | 45 | 71 | 47 | 44 | 253 | | | | |
| Fuller, Lincoln W. | 36 | 44 | 90 | 44 | 43 | 257 | | | | |
| Livermore Falls | 36 | 44 | 90 | 44 | 43 | 257 | | | | |
| Barrett, Lewis W. | 42 | 46 | 93 | 45 | 42 | 268 | | | | |
| Bangor | 42 | 46 | 93 | 45 | 42 | 268 | | | | |
| Barrett, Waldo C. | 40 | 40 | 83 | 45 | 19 | 227 | | | | |
| Bangor | 40 | 40 | 83 | 45 | 19 | 227 | | | | |
| Crowley, Harry A. | 44 | 41 | 81 | 46 | 38 | 250 | | | | |
| Bangor | 44 | 41 | 81 | 46 | 38 | 250 | | | | |
| Wag, Ralph | 44 | 41 | 85 | 45 | 34 | 249 | | | | |
| Auburn | 44 | 41 | 85 | 45 | 34 | 249 | | | | |
| Prescott, Theodore R. | 43 | 43 | 85 | 46 | 41 | 258 | | | | |
| Phillips | 43 | 43 | 85 | 46 | 41 | 258 | | | | |

Total 409 425 837 440 392 2,503

Alternate.—King, Benjamin P., Auburn.
King, Benjamin P., 40 Pleasant St., Auburn,
team captain; Weishaar, Henry T. J., Capt., 28th
Inf., Fort Ontario, N. Y., team coach.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| 97. Wyoming National Guard Team: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, James Q. | 41 | 46 | 90 | 47 | 35 | 259 | | | | |
| 1st Lt., 115th Cav. | 41 | 46 | 90 | 47 | 35 | 259 | | | | |
| Spangler, Hugh D. | 33 | 46 | 77 | 34 | 33 | 223 | | | | |
| 2nd Lt., 115th Cav. | 33 | 46 | 77 | 34 | 33 | 223 | | | | |
| Mills, LeRoy E. | 41 | 44 | 75 | 44 | 38 | 242 | | | | |
| Sgt., 115th Cav. | 41 | 44 | 75 | 44 | 38 | 242 | | | | |
| Bryce, Harold E. | 43 | 47 | 77 | 42 | 42 | 251 | | | | |
| Sgt., 115th Cav. | 43 | 47 | 77 | 42 | 42 | 251 | | | | |
| Horton, Cyril F. | 49 | 89 | 47 | 39 | 267 | | | | | |
| Corpl., 115th Cav. | 49 | 89 | 47 | 39 | 267 | | | | | |
| Eden, Ralph W. | 41 | 41 | 73 | 44 | 241 | | | | | |
| 1st Sgt., 115th Cav. | 41 | 41 | 73 | 44 | 241 | | | | | |
| Hansen, Albert T. | 43 | 44 | 80 | 45 | 254 | | | | | |
| Pfc., 115th Cav. | 43 | 44 | 80 | 45 | 254 | | | | | |
| Reed, Earl C. | 42 | 47 | 83 | 41 | 39 | 252 | | | | |
| Pfc., 115th Cav. | 42 | 47 | 83 | 41 | 39 | 252 | | | | |
| Griffith, David L. | 41 | 44 | 84 | 46 | 260 | | | | | |
| Pfc., 115th Cav. | 41 | 44 | 84 | 46 | 260 | | | | | |
| Stenner, Archie J. | 45 | 46 | 76 | 47 | 37 | 251 | | | | |
| 2nd Lt., 115th Cav. | 45 | 46 | 76 | 47 | 37 | 251 | | | | |

Total 413 454 804 437 392 2,501

Alternates.—Ridley, Louis E., Sgt., 115th Cav.;
Schmalle, Elmer W., Tec. Sgt., State Det.
Schmalle, F. M., Capt., SSC & D, Cheyenne,
Wyo., team captain; Esmay, R. L., Lt. Col., AGD,
Cheyenne, Wyo., team coach.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| 98. CMTC 2nd Corps Area: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solomon, Harry A. | 41 | 48 | 83 | 44 | 41 | 257 | | | | |
| Bronx, N. Y. City. | 41 | 48 | 83 | 44 | 41 | 257 | | | | |
| Deber, Murray | 38 | 39 | 63 | 40 | 43 | 223 | | | | |
| Brooklyn, N. Y. | 38 | 39 | 63 | 40 | 43 | 223 | | | | |
| Davy, George M. | 38 | 43 | 85 | 45 | 45 | 256 | | | | |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | 38 | 43 | 85 | 45 | 45 | 256 | | | | |
| Arnold, William W. | 42 | 47 | 79 | 39 | 43 | 250 | | | | |
| N. Y. City | 42 | 47 | 79 | 39 | 43 | 250 | | | | |
| Hickok, William L. | 40 | 43 | 88 | 42 | 41 | 254 | | | | |
| Merchandise, N. J. | 40 | 43 | 88 | 42 | 41 | 254 | | | | |
| Rippere, Elliott R. | 42 | 46 | 79 | 42 | 46 | 255 | | | | |
| Bronx, N. Y. City | 42 | 46 | 79 | 42 | 46 | 255 | | | | |
| Malmison, Sam. | 39 | 45 | 82 | 42 | 42 | 250 | | | | |
| Brooklyn, N. Y. | 39 | 45 | 82 | 42 | 42 | 250 | | | | |
| Ghlmann, George A. | 45 | 47 | 88 | 46 | 43 | 269 | | | | |
| W. Orange, N. J. | 45 | 47 | 88 | 46 | 43 | 269 | | | | |
| Collins, Edward R. | 38 | 39 | 79 | 44 | 41 | 241 | | | | |
| Waverly, N. Y. | 38 | 39 | 79 | 44 | 41 | 241 | | | | |
| Edwards, David A. | 38 | 41 | 82 | 44 | 40 | 245 | | | | |
| Schenectady, N. Y. | 38 | 41 | 82 | 44 | 40 | 245 | | | | |

WINNER DANIEL BOONE TROPHY

| | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Burnett, Rutherford A., New Albany, Miss. | 41 | 46 | 79 | 42 | 40 | 248 |
| Farley, Earl, Farmerville, La. | 42 | 35 | 62 | 36 | 37 | 212 |
| Elliott, Emmett T., Shreveport, La. | 39 | 44 | 79 | 42 | 44 | 248 |
| Bihm, Francis F., Vile Platte, La. | 39 | 43 | 88 | 42 | 38 | 250 |
| Carpenter, Philip B., Winder, Ga. | 39 | 42 | 71 | 38 | 44 | 234 |

Total 400 426 799 412 392 2,429
 Alternates.—Stoker, Ira H., Thurmond, N. C.;
 Brandt, Arthur P., Deland, Fla.
 O'Kelly, Lucien D., New Orleans, La., team captain;
 Addington, F., Capt., 22nd Inf., team coach.

106. Ninth Corps Area, CMTC Team:

| | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Anderson, Stanley E., Seattle, Wash. | 46 | 44 | 85 | 47 | 46 | 268 |
| Bardsley, Arthur L., Portland, Oreg. | 39 | 42 | 76 | 46 | 39 | 242 |
| Schaar, Richard R., Salt Lake, Utah | 39 | 41 | 74 | 41 | 35 | 230 |
| Hanger, Willard M., Walla Walla, Wash. | 38 | 32 | 65 | 44 | 45 | 224 |
| Wilson, Richard F., Glendale, Calif. | 44 | 47 | 66 | 47 | 37 | 241 |
| Daley, Clinton D., Porterville, Calif. | 46 | 40 | 74 | 46 | 48 | 254 |
| Madiros, Armen N., Berkeley, Calif. | 41 | 44 | 76 | 43 | 31 | 235 |
| Capers, Frank, Los Angeles, Calif. | 41 | 45 | 78 | 43 | 42 | 249 |
| Connors, Victor H., Santa Rosa, Calif. | 40 | 44 | 88 | 44 | 38 | 254 |
| Domer, Ralph, Townsend, Mont. | 38 | 44 | 68 | 37 | 41 | 228 |

Total 412 423 750 438 402 2,425
 Alternates.—Payne, Frank C., Los Angeles, Calif.;
 Roberts, Delbert F., Portland, Oreg.
 Campbell, Paxton S., Capt., 2nd Inf., team captain;
 Campbell, Paxton S., Capt., 2nd Inf., team coach.

107. First Corps Area, CMTC:

| | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Brooks, Merrill M., Franconia, N. H. | 38 | 43 | 91 | 27 | 41 | 240 |
| Powell, Raymond R., Roxbury, Mass. | 39 | 48 | 67 | 31 | 33 | 218 |
| Carew, John P., Somerville, Mass. | 32 | 46 | 85 | 38 | 35 | 236 |
| Hilli, Richard A., Allston, Mass. | 33 | 39 | 72 | 35 | 37 | 216 |
| Blanchard, Raymond E., Somerville, Mass. | 42 | 43 | 86 | 44 | 47 | 262 |
| Maupas, Chester D., Boston, Mass. | 40 | 48 | 75 | 47 | 36 | 246 |
| Rodgers, James T., Hudson, Mass. | 37 | 42 | 71 | 43 | 40 | 233 |
| Childs, William A., Springfield, Mass. | 44 | 47 | 85 | 42 | 40 | 258 |
| Lynch, Richard F., Roslindale, Mass. | 35 | 41 | 74 | 38 | 42 | 230 |
| Creaven, Thomas V., Hamden, Conn. | 39 | 39 | 84 | 41 | 37 | 240 |

Total 379 436 790 386 388 2,379
 Alternates.—Coffey, William T., Lowell, Mass.;
 Magee, Harold M., Bookland, Mass.
 Brooks, Merrill M., Franconia, N. H., team captain;
 Coulter, Charles S., Capt., 5th Inf., team coach.

108. Alabama Civilian Team:

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Strickland, Raymond E., Birmingham | 42 | 44 | 72 | 39 | 41 | 238 |
| Mattox, Velma W., Montgomery | 34 | 44 | 70 | 46 | 44 | 238 |
| Sullins, Charles F., Mobile | 36 | 37 | 44 | 41 | 41 | 199 |
| Smith, Commodore D., Elmore | 39 | 42 | 86 | 42 | 40 | 249 |
| Mayson, Walter L., Jr., Montgomery | 39 | 41 | 45 | 41 | 38 | 204 |
| Hale, Fletcher N., Montgomery | 39 | 42 | 76 | 44 | 35 | 236 |
| Hewett, Freeman H., Albertville | 45 | 39 | 75 | 47 | 38 | 244 |
| Roberson, Charles M., Besemer | 45 | 44 | 69 | 43 | 35 | 236 |
| Taylor, Ernest C., Montgomery | 41 | 42 | 74 | 44 | 43 | 244 |
| Rawlinson, Hubbard B., Elmore | 38 | 42 | 80 | 47 | 41 | 248 |

Total 398 417 691 434 396 2,336
 Alternates.—Park, Robert F., Montgomery; Douglass, Virgil W., Montgomery.
 Mayson, John B., Montgomery, team captain;
 Strickland, Raymond E., Birmingham, team coach.

THE NATIONAL INDIVIDUAL RIFLE MATCH

(1,671 Entries)

When fired.—Tuesday, September 9.

Course.—First stage: Slow fire, 200 yards, target A, 10 shots standing, time limit 1 minute per shot, no sighting shots. Second stage: rapid fire, 200 yards, target A, 10 shots kneeling or sitting from standing, time limit 1 minute. Third stage: rapid fire, 1,000 yards, target C, 20 shots prone, no sighting, time limit 1 minute and 10 seconds. Fourth stage: slow fire, 600 yards, target B, 10 shots prone, no sighting shots. Fifth stage: slow fire, 1,000 yards, target C, 20 shots prone, no sighting shots.

No. Name and organization

| No. | Name and organization | 200 Slow fire | 200 Rapid fire | 300 Rapid fire | 600 Slow fire | 1,000 Slow fire | Total score |
|--------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1. | Bartlett, S., Sgt., 113th Inf., N. J. NG | 47 | 46 | 48 | 50 | 99 | 290 |
| GOLD-BADGE WINNERS | | | | | | | |
| 2. | Dumsha, A. W., Corpl, USMC | 46 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 98 | 290 |
| 3. | Pope, L. A., California, civ. | 46 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 96 | 290 |
| 4. | Blakley, J. N., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 48 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 95 | 290 |
| 5. | Rawlins, E. W., Lt., JG, USN | 47 | 49 | 47 | 50 | 96 | 289 |
| 6. | Maertens, K., 1st Lt., 4th Inf. | 47 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 96 | 289 |
| 7. | Hinds, S. R., 1st Lt., Inf. | 46 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 98 | 288 |
| 8. | Myers, C. M., 2nd Lt., C. E. | 45 | 48 | 48 | 50 | 97 | 288 |
| 9. | Garcia, H. F., Ens. T., USCG | 46 | 50 | 47 | 48 | 97 | 288 |
| 10. | Speers, R. L., Sgt., 17th Inf. | 50 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 97 | 288 |
| 11. | Showalter, G. S., Corpl, 23rd Inf. | 47 | 50 | 46 | 50 | 95 | 288 |
| 12. | Wilazewski, R. V., Sgt., 8th Cavalry | 48 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 99 | 287 |
| 13. | Cagle, C. J., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 45 | 48 | 47 | 50 | 97 | 287 |
| 14. | Nordstrom, C. R., Mar. Gun., USMC | 47 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 96 | 287 |
| 15. | Presnell, R. T., 1st Lt., USMC | 47 | 50 | 48 | 49 | 93 | 287 |

SILVER-BADGE WINNERS

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 16. | Cook, E. R., Sgt., Ariz. NG | 48 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 92 | 287 |
| 17. | Swanson, E. O., Minn., civ. | 45 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 96 | 286 |
| 18. | McLain, D. J., EM 1c, USN | 45 | 48 | 48 | 50 | 95 | 286 |
| 19. | Maxwell, D. R., 1st Lt., Ohio NG | 45 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 95 | 286 |
| 20. | Simmonds, C., QM, USN | 46 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 93 | 286 |
| 21. | Gunn, D. M., 1st Lt., 17th Inf. | 47 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 93 | 286 |
| 22. | Tietze, J. R., Sgt., USMC | 46 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 92 | 286 |
| 23. | Anderson, R. O., Mr. Sgt., Mass. NG | 47 | 48 | 46 | 47 | 97 | 285 |
| 24. | Kramer, A. D., Lt., JG, USN | 49 | 46 | 47 | 46 | 97 | 285 |
| 25. | Wolleson, H. D., Lt., JG, USN | 44 | 48 | 47 | 50 | 96 | 285 |
| 26. | Easley, C. M., Capt., Inf. | 45 | 49 | 45 | 50 | 96 | 285 |
| 27. | Gadd, R. F., Jr., Mr. Sgt., Conn. NG | 44 | 50 | 48 | 47 | 96 | 285 |
| 28. | Brown, T. G., Wyo., civ. | 47 | 50 | 45 | 47 | 96 | 285 |
| 29. | Paugh, C. T., Michigan, civ. | 47 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 93 | 285 |
| 30. | Lloyd, C. A., Ch. Mar. Gn., USMC | 44 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 98 | 284 |
| 31. | Gould, L. H., Mass., civ. | 43 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 97 | 284 |
| 32. | Umberger, C., Corpl, 23rd Inf. | 44 | 49 | 46 | 48 | 97 | 284 |
| 33. | Carlson, J., Sgt., 4th Inf. | 47 | 49 | 47 | 44 | 97 | 284 |
| 34. | Morf, H., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 47 | 50 | 45 | 48 | 94 | 284 |
| 35. | Linhom, S. C., Lt., JG, USCG | 43 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 93 | 284 |
| 36. | Goulden, P., CBM, USCG | 45 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 93 | 284 |
| 37. | Mitchell, W. R., 2nd Lt., Ind. NG | 43 | 45 | 49 | 48 | 98 | 283 |
| 38. | Stofko, J., 1st Sgt., 30th Inf. | 44 | 46 | 49 | 46 | 98 | 283 |
| 39. | Carraway, W. E., 1st Lt., Inf. (DOL) | 44 | 47 | 46 | 50 | 96 | 283 |
| 40. | Wills, C. W., Corpl, 29th Inf. | 47 | 47 | 44 | 49 | 96 | 283 |

BRONZE-MEDAL WINNERS

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 41. | Hedglin, L. H., Sgt., 1st Cav. | 44 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 96 | 283 |
| 42. | Ehardt, H., St. Sgt., 12th Cav. | 45 | 47 | 49 | 46 | 96 | 283 |
| 43. | Mast, G. W., Capt., Tenn. NG | 44 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 95 | 283 |
| 44. | Patterson, G. A., Sgt., Calif. NG | 44 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 95 | 283 |
| 45. | Reynolds, W. D., Sgt., 2nd Cav. | 45 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 95 | 283 |
| 46. | Armstrong, R. A., 1st Lt., Tenn. NG | 44 | 49 | 46 | 49 | 95 | 283 |
| 47. | Kirby, J. E., Corpl, 6th Eng. | 43 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 95 | 283 |
| 48. | Peterson, E. S., EM 1c, USN | 44 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 95 | 283 |
| 49. | Walling, W. H., Sgt., 16th Inf. | 45 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 95 | 283 |
| 50. | Swindler, P. D., 2nd Lt., Ohio NG | 45 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 95 | 283 |
| 51. | Fenton, F. L., 1st Sgt., Calif. NG | 45 | 49 | 47 | 49 | 93 | 283 |
| 52. | Israelson, M. L., Pennsylvania, civ. | 43 | 47 | 45 | 50 | 97 | 282 |
| 53. | Zeig, S., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 45 | 48 | 44 | 49 | 96 | 282 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 54. | Banker, R. A., R. M. 2c., USCG. | 43 | 47 | 49 | 47 | 96 | 282 |
| 55. | Wiesenboefer, M. A., Lt. Col., Mich. NG. | 45 | 49 | 46 | 46 | 96 | 282 |
| 56. | Rehm, G. A., 1st Lt., 3rd Cav. | 46 | 47 | 44 | 50 | 95 | 282 |
| 57. | Anderson, A., Sgt., 34th Inf. | 42 | 47 | 49 | 49 | 95 | 282 |
| 58. | Crowe, H. P., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 45 | 47 | 46 | 49 | 95 | 282 |
| 59. | Jensen, J. B., Sgt., 7th Cav. | 45 | 49 | 46 | 47 | 95 | 282 |
| 60. | Guy, W. T., Pvt., USMC | 44 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 94 | 282 |
| 61. | Laine, C. L., Corpl., USMC | 43 | 50 | 48 | 47 | 94 | 282 |
| 62. | Moore, M. L., Sgt., 4th Inf. | 46 | 50 | 45 | 47 | 94 | 282 |
| 63. | Ellis, J. B., Sgt., 1. S. D. | 46 | 45 | 49 | 49 | 93 | 282 |
| 64. | Upshaw, G. M., California, civ. | 45 | 49 | 46 | 49 | 93 | 282 |
| 65. | Rom, S., Montana, civ. | 44 | 50 | 47 | 48 | 93 | 282 |
| 66. | Hamrick, F. S., Corpl., USMC | 47 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 93 | 282 |
| 67. | Wilson, R. R., Corpl., 29th Inf. | 48 | 46 | 48 | 49 | 91 | 282 |
| 68. | Lienhard, J., Capt., USMC | 48 | 49 | 47 | 47 | 91 | 282 |
| 69. | Backell, E., Sgt., 4th Inf. | 47 | 50 | 47 | 48 | 90 | 282 |
| 70. | Miller, K. E., Capt., Okla. NG | 45 | 47 | 44 | 48 | 97 | 281 |
| 71. | Stokes, W. R., 1st Lt., D. C. NG. | 45 | 50 | 42 | 48 | 96 | 281 |
| 72. | Brunsell, J. H., Corpl., 29th Inf. | 45 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 96 | 281 |
| 73. | Ide, H. V., Sgt., Oreg. NG | 46 | 47 | 45 | 47 | 96 | 281 |
| 74. | Ahng, C. E., Pvt., Illinois NG | 44 | 45 | 47 | 50 | 95 | 281 |
| 75. | Wright, F. T., Corpl., 11th Inf. | 42 | 48 | 46 | 50 | 95 | 281 |
| 76. | Wolfe, G. G., St. Sgt., 1st Eng. | 42 | 50 | 44 | 50 | 95 | 281 |
| 77. | Loper, L. G., Sgt., 28th Inf. | 45 | 47 | 44 | 50 | 95 | 281 |
| 78. | Brattin, W. C., 1st Lt., Mass. NG. | 44 | 48 | 46 | 48 | 95 | 281 |
| 79. | Dahlstrom, A. H., Sgt., 1. S. D. | 45 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 94 | 281 |
| 80. | Falk, H. G., 1st Sgt., Calif. NG | 45 | 46 | 49 | 47 | 94 | 281 |
| 81. | Crider, M. M., Sea. 1c., USN | 47 | 44 | 49 | 48 | 93 | 281 |
| 82. | Thelen, W., Sgt., Mich. NG | 44 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 93 | 281 |
| 83. | McMurry, T., Mr. Sgt., Mass. NG | 44 | 50 | 47 | 48 | 92 | 281 |
| 84. | Lewis, A. A., GM 3c., USN | 47 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 91 | 281 |
| 85. | McDougal, D. C., Jr., D. C. civ. | 49 | 49 | 46 | 46 | 91 | 281 |
| 86. | Tucker, J. R., Gy. Sgt., USMC | 45 | 50 | 48 | 50 | 88 | 281 |
| 87. | McDonough, R. K., 2nd Lt., C. E. | 43 | 49 | 41 | 50 | 97 | 280 |
| 88. | Thorpe, C. A., 1st Lt., 5th Cav. | 44 | 48 | 42 | 49 | 97 | 280 |
| 89. | Dykes, F. E., Idaho, civ. | 44 | 47 | 43 | 50 | 96 | 280 |
| 90. | Huff, M. T., 1st Sgt., USMC | 45 | 47 | 44 | 48 | 96 | 280 |
| 91. | Good, W. A., Sgt., Ohio NG | 45 | 43 | 49 | 47 | 96 | 280 |
| 92. | Geraci, P. C., Corpl., D. C. NG. | 43 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 95 | 280 |
| 93. | Edris, E. N., 4th CA, ROTC | 45 | 45 | 49 | 46 | 95 | 280 |
| 94. | Lockwood, H. J., California, civ. | 40 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 94 | 280 |
| 95. | Rasmussen, J. P., St. Sgt., Ariz. NG | 45 | 47 | 45 | 49 | 94 | 280 |
| 96. | Randle, T., Texas, civ. | 45 | 47 | 45 | 49 | 94 | 280 |
| 97. | Voegeli, C. E., Lieut., USN | 42 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 94 | 280 |
| 98. | Loper, L. B., Corpl., 29th Inf. | 45 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 94 | 280 |
| 99. | Grider, R. R., Sgt., 14th Cav. | 45 | 49 | 43 | 50 | 93 | 280 |
| 100. | Richards, F. M., Sgt., Md. NG | 45 | 50 | 44 | 48 | 93 | 280 |
| 101. | Petrie, L. C., Kansas, civ. | 46 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 93 | 280 |
| 102. | McMaster, W. R., 1st Lt., Inf. | 46 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 92 | 280 |
| 103. | Mitko, P., Corpl., 30th Inf. | 45 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 92 | 280 |
| 104. | Hohn, L. A., 1st Lt., USMC | 46 | 50 | 46 | 47 | 91 | 280 |
| 105. | Cox, G. McC., Lt., JG, USN | 47 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 89 | 280 |
| 106. | Rogaleskie, J. H., 3rd Cav. | 43 | 47 | 44 | 45 | 100 | 279 |
| 107. | Shute, C. C., Ens., USN | 44 | 45 | 46 | 48 | 96 | 279 |
| 108. | Raemon, L. J., 1st Lt., Inf. Res. | 46 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 96 | 279 |
| 109. | Costlow, W. H., 2nd Lt., W. Va. NG | 41 | 49 | 45 | 49 | 95 | 279 |
| 110. | Redmond, F. J., Corpl., Mich. NG | 44 | 48 | 45 | 47 | 95 | 279 |
| 111. | Schroder, C., California, civ. | 44 | 49 | 44 | 47 | 95 | 279 |
| 112. | Lower, J. E., 1st Lt., CE | 45 | 43 | 43 | 49 | 94 | 279 |
| 113. | Doyle, E. J., 1st Sgt., Conn. NG | 43 | 49 | 44 | 49 | 94 | 279 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 114. Martin, M. F., Pfc., Ga. NG | 47 | 47 | 44 | 47 | 94 | 279 |
| 115. Durham, C. A., Corpl., 17th Inf. | 45 | 46 | 48 | 46 | 94 | 279 |
| 116. Mitchell, W., GT, USCG | 42 | 47 | 47 | 50 | 93 | 279 |
| 117. Busch, J. R., Sea. 1c., USN | 42 | 48 | 46 | 50 | 93 | 279 |
| 118. Stevenson, H. W., 2nd Lt., 4th Cav. | 42 | 49 | 45 | 50 | 93 | 279 |
| 119. Branson, B. A., Sea. 2c., USCG | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 93 | 279 |
| 120. Konfor, P. E., Ohio, civ. | 46 | 45 | 46 | 49 | 93 | 279 |
| 121. Shay, A. J. E., New York, civ. | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 93 | 279 |
| 122. Berish, J. J., Corpl., 1st Eng. | 46 | 49 | 43 | 48 | 93 | 279 |
| 123. Gibney, B. F., 7th CA, ROTC | 46 | 49 | 45 | 46 | 93 | 279 |
| 124. Brice, L. J., Sgt., Oreg. NG | 47 | 45 | 47 | 48 | 92 | 279 |
| 125. Berrien, T., Corpl., 24th Inf. | 45 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 92 | 279 |
| 126. Rucker, W. H., 2nd Lt., Oreg. NG | 45 | 49 | 44 | 50 | 91 | 279 |
| 127. Wambo, R. P., Corpl., USMC | 45 | 46 | 49 | 48 | 91 | 279 |
| 128. Fletcher, J., Corpl., 24th Inf. | 48 | 49 | 46 | 45 | 91 | 279 |
| 129. Jones, E. C., BM 2c., USCG | 45 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 89 | 279 |
| 130. Rhame, L. V., Eng. 2c., USCG | 46 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 89 | 279 |
| 131. Fair, R. G., RM 3c., USCG | 44 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 88 | 279 |
| 132. Young, H. A., CY, USN | 42 | 46 | 45 | 48 | 97 | 278 |
| 133. McDowell, F. E., Corpl., 13th Eng. | 43 | 47 | 43 | 48 | 97 | 278 |
| 134. Woodward, S. W., Pvt., Iowa NG | 44 | 46 | 44 | 47 | 97 | 278 |
| 135. Tarr, C. B., California, civ. | 44 | 44 | 46 | 48 | 96 | 278 |
| 136. Oltmanns, E. F., Nebraska, civ. | 45 | 45 | 44 | 48 | 96 | 278 |
| 137. Burnham, W. W., 1st Sgt., Wash. NG | 47 | 46 | 41 | 48 | 96 | 278 |
| 138. Goin, C. R., Sea. 1c., USN | 43 | 49 | 43 | 47 | 96 | 278 |
| 139. Siler, A. M., 1st Lt., 24th Inf. | 45 | 45 | 45 | 49 | 94 | 278 |
| 140. Harrell, T. L., Sgt., D. C. NG | 44 | 46 | 46 | 48 | 94 | 278 |

CITIZENS' MILITARY CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH

When fired.—This match is fired in conjunction with the National Individual Rifle Match. Scores made in that match count for prizes in this event.

GOLD-MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Bartlett, Salvatore, Sgt., 113th Inf., N. J. NG | 290 |
| 2. | Pope, Lester A., Los Angeles, Calif. | 290 |
| 3. | Cook, Elton R., Sgt., Co. E, 158th Inf., Ariz. NG | 287 |
| 4. | Swanson, Emmet O., Minneapolis, Minn. | 286 |
| 5. | Maxwell, Dalsell R., 1st Lt., Hq. Co., 166th Inf., Ohio NG | 286 |
| 6. | Anderson, Roy O., Mr. Sgt., 182nd Inf., Mass. NG | 285 |
| 7. | Gadd, Robert F., Jr., Mr. Sgt., Hq. Det., 43rd Div., Conn. NG | 285 |
| 8. | Brown, Thomas G., Rawlins, Wyo. | 285 |
| 9. | Paugh, Charles T., Wayne, Mich. | 285 |
| 10. | Gould, Lewis H., South Braintree, Mass. | 284 |

SILVER MEDAL WINNERS

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Mitchell, William R., 2nd Lt., 151st Inf., Ind. NG | 283 |
| 2. | Mast, George W., Capt., 111th AMB Co., Tenn. NG | 283 |
| 3. | Patterson, George A., Sgt., Co. A, 185th Inf., Calif. NG | 283 |
| 4. | Armstrong, Robert A., 1st Lt., 105th Motor Co., Tenn. NG | 283 |
| 5. | Swindler, Perry D., 2nd Lt., 147th Inf., Ohio NG | 283 |
| 6. | Fenton, Fred L., 1st Sgt., 251st CA, Calif. NG | 283 |
| 7. | Israelson, Merle L., Corry, Pa. | 282 |
| 8. | Wiesenhoefer, Matthias A., Lt. Col., 125th Inf., Mich. NG | 282 |
| 9. | Upshaw, G. M., Pasadena, Calif. | 282 |
| 10. | Rom, Stephen, Klein, Mont. | 282 |
| 11. | Miller, Kelsie E., Capt., 179th Inf., Okla. NG | 281 |
| 12. | Stokes, Walter R., 1st Lt., 121st Engrs., D. C. NG | 281 |
| 13. | Ide, Hervey V., Sgt., Co. M, 162nd Inf., Oreg. NG | 281 |
| 14. | Ahng, Cressley E., Pvt., 129th Inf., Ill. NG | 281 |
| 15. | Brattin, William C., 1st Lt., 101st Inf., Mass. NG | 281 |

POLICE MATCHES

LANGRISH POLICE MATCH

(96 Entries)

When fired.—Thursday, August 28.
Course.—Six shots rapid fire, 1 second per shot, each shot to be fired in numerical order: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6.

Target.—Langrish Limbless target.

Prize.—To the winner, a trophy presented by Capt. E. J. Langrish, Jr., Hartford Police Department.

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Parks, J. T., Detroit Police | 6 |
| 2. | Sanderson, L., Detroit Police | 5 |
| 3. | Morrison, R., Pittsburgh Police | 5 |
| 4. | Dunn, E. A., Seattle Police | 5 |
| 5. | Reynolds, W., Seattle Police | 5 |
| 6. | Mills, E. F., Johnstown Police | 5 |
| 7. | Schuber, A., New York City Police | 5 |
| 8. | Maxwell, T. R., Baltimore Police | 5 |
| 9. | Ware, G. L., Baltimore Police | 5 |
| 10. | Gratcosky, L., D. & H. R. K. Police | 5 |

HARDY RIGHT- AND LEFT-HAND PISTOL MATCH

(90 Entries)

When fired.—Thursday, August 28.
Course.—Two scores, 5 shots, slow fire, 1 minute per shot at 50 yards; two scores, 5 shots each, timed fire, 20 seconds per score at 25 yards; two scores, 5 shots each, rapid fire, 10 seconds per score at 25 yards.

Prize.—To the winner, a belt with a pair of holsters valued at \$25.

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Davis, J. E., Los Angeles Police | 265 |
| 2. | Marshall, G. A., Portland (Oreg.) Police | 264 |
| 3. | Young, J. H., Portland (Oreg.) Police | 262 |
| 4. | Hemming, A., Detroit Police | 259 |
| 5. | Jorgensen, S. J., Seattle Police | 257 |
| 6. | Ward, C. E., Los Angeles Police | 254 |
| 7. | Parks, J. T., Detroit Police | 252 |
| 8. | Schuber, A. P., New York City Police | 249 |
| 9. | Masbo, B. R., D. & H. R. K. Corp. Police | 247 |
| 10. | Dircks, J. O., Los Angeles Police | 247 |

INDIVIDUAL POLICE PISTOL MATCH

(127 Entries)

When fired.—Friday, August 29.
Course.—Two scores, 5 shots, slow fire, 1 minute per shot at 50 yards; two scores, 5 shots each, timed fire, 20 seconds per score at 25 yards; two scores, 5 shots each, rapid fire, 10 seconds per score at 25 yards.

Prizes.—Gold medal to the winner; second, a silver medal; third to tenth, bronze medals. Cash prizes. In addition, \$100 cash prizes donated by the Colt Patent Firearms Manufacturing Co.—\$40 first, \$30 second, \$20 third, and \$10 fourth.

| No. | Name and organization | Score | Prize |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1. | Twohig, D. J., Seattle Police* | 271 | \$65 |
| 2. | Shaylor, C. F., Portland Police† | 271 | 42 |
| 3. | Davis, J. E., Los Angeles Police† | 271 | 28 |
| 4. | Maxwell, T. R., Baltimore Police† | 270 | 15 |
| 5. | Ward, C. E., Los Angeles Police† | 269 | 4 |
| 6. | Haag, J. J., Seattle Police† | 268 | 3 |
| 7. | Young, J. H., Portland Police† | 268 | 2 |
| 8. | Morrison, E. W., Pittsburgh Police† | 267 | 2 |
| 9. | Osley, S., Toledo Police† | 265 | 2 |
| 10. | Jamison, K., Toledo Police† | 265 | 2 |

* Gold medal. † Silver medal. ‡ Bronze medal.

POLICE PISTOL TEAM MATCH

(20 Entries)

When fired.—Friday, August 29.
Course.—Two scores of 5 shots each, slow fire, 1 minute per shot; two scores of 5 shots each, timed fire, 20 seconds per score; two scores of 5 shots each, rapid fire, 10 seconds per score. Range, 25 yards.

Prizes.—To the winning team, the Colt trophy and silver medals; to the second and third teams, bronze medals. Cash prizes.

[NOTE.—Teams whose aggregate scores are less than 1,000 points will be considered as competing in a separate division and four additional bronze medals will be awarded the winning team in the division; to the second high team bronze medals.]

| No. | Team | Score | Prize |
|-----|----------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1. | Detroit Police Team No. 1* | 1,112 | \$30 |
| 2. | Portland (Oreg.) Police† | 1,098 | 20 |
| 3. | New York City Police† | 1,094 | 15 |
| 4. | Baltimore Police | 1,088 | 10 |

* Silver medal. † Bronze medal.

| No. | Team | Score |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1. | Pittsburgh Police* | 994 |
| 2. | Royal Canadian Mounted Police | 979 |
| 3. | Los Angeles Police | 1,081 |
| 4. | Delaware & Hudson Police | 1,081 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania State Highway Patrol | 1,073 |
| 6. | Hartford Police | 1,060 |
| 7. | Toledo Police Team No. 1 | 1,056 |
| 8. | Seattle Police | 1,046 |
| 9. | Detroit Police Team No. 2 | 1,044 |
| 10. | Newport News Police | 1,024 |
| 11. | Buffalo Police | 1,017 |
| 12. | Rochester (N. Y.) Police | 1,006 |
| 13. | Toledo Police Team No. 2 | 978 |
| 14. | New Orleans Police | 955 |
| 15. | Saginaw (Mich.) Police | 987 |
| 16. | Washington (D. C.) Police | 927 |

* Bronze medal.

MYERS MATCH

(96 Entries)

When fired.—Friday, August 29.
Course.—Five shots at disappearing targets in buildings.

Prize.—To the winner, a caliber .38 Officers' Model Colt revolver, presented by Col. Hu B. Myers.

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1. | Heilman, J. A., Sr., Kansas City Police | 24 |
| 2. | Saunders, T. E., Wilmington Police | 23 |
| 3. | Dobbertin, E. J., Rochester Police | 23 |
| 4. | Hanke, F., Rochester Police | 22 |
| 5. | Mayer, W. C., Chatham Phoenix Bank Police, N. Y. City | 21 |
| 6. | Nooney, F., U. S. Immigration Patrol (International Falls, Minn.) | 20 |
| 7. | Mitts, G., Saginaw Police | 20 |
| 8. | Nowka, R. J., Los Angeles Police | 19 |
| 9. | Sonnenberg, J., New Orleans Police | 19 |
| 10. | Leighton, L., Lexington (Ky.) Police | 19 |

INDIVIDUAL FIELD FIRING MATCH

(101 Entries)

When fired.—Saturday, August 30.
Course.—(a) Five single shots at field targets exposed 2 seconds, 20 to 50 yards at various angles. (b) Five shots at running-man target, 3 shots as the target runs in one direction, 2 shots in the opposite. Distance, 50 yards.

Prizes.—To the winner, a gold medal; second, a silver medal, third to tenth, bronze medals. Cash prizes.

| No. | Name and organization | Score | Prize |
|-----|--|-------|-------|
| 1. | Shaylor, C. F., Portland (Oreg.) Police* | 49 | \$19 |
| 2. | Ford, A., R. C. M. Police† | 49 | 9 |
| 3. | Carter, W. G., Portland (Oreg.) Police† | 47 | 8 |
| 4. | Schuber, A. P., N. Y. City Police† | 45 | 5 |
| 5. | Marok, J. J., Chicago Police† | 44 | 3 |
| 6. | Bartley, J. A., Los Angeles Police† | 43 | 3 |
| 7. | Bossman, F., Saginaw Police† | 42 | 2 |
| 8. | Stubits, F., St. Louis Police† | 41 | 2 |
| 9. | Saye, S., Detroit Police† | 41 | 2 |
| 10. | Hemming, A. W., Detroit Police† | 40 | 2 |

* Gold medal. † Silver medal. ‡ Bronze medal.

THE SOBEL TROPHY TEAM MATCH

(13 Entries)

When fired.—Saturday, August 30.
Course.—(a) Five single shots at field target as exposed, 20 to 50 yards at various angles. (b) Five shots at running-man target, 3 shots as the target runs in one direction, 2 shots in the opposite. Distance, 50 yards.

Prizes.—To the winning team, the Sobel trophy and silver medals; to the second and third teams, bronze medals. Cash prizes.

| No. | Team | Score | Prize |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1. | Los Angeles Police* | 197 | \$25 |
| 2. | Detroit Police† | 192 | 20 |
| 3. | New York City Police† | 185 | 10 |
| 4. | Portland (Oreg.) Police | 184 | |
| 5. | Hartford Police | 174 | |
| 6. | Toledo Police | 169 | |
| 7. | Baltimore Police | 166 | |
| 8. | Newport News (Va.) Police | 157 | |
| 9. | Rochester (N. Y.) Police | 153 | |
| 10. | Seattle Police | 150 | |
| 11. | Royal Canadian Mounted Police | 140 | |
| 12. | Washington (D. C.) Police | 113 | |
| 13. | Saginaw Police | 103 | |

THOMPSON SUB-MACHINE GUN MATCH

(91 Entries)

When fired.—Saturday, August 30.
Course.—Ten shots rapid fire at 100 yards; 5 shots quick fire from a moving vehicle.

Prize.—To the winner, a Thompson sub-machine gun, awarded by the manufacturers of this weapon.

| No. | Name and organization | Score |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Guy, J. W., Deputy Sheriff, Columbus, Ohio | 75 |
| 2. | Peach, W. F., Newport News Police | 65 |
| 3. | Fletcher, D. O., Washington (D. C.) Police | 60 |
| 4. | Marshall, G. A., Portland (Oreg.) Police | 60 |
| 5. | Sackett, A. V., New York City Police | 55 |
| 6. | Austin, J. G., Washington (D. C.) Police | 55 |
| 7. | Saunders, S. E., Newport News Police | 55 |
| 8. | Dolve, E. J., Cushman (Mont.) Police | 55 |
| 9. | Phelps, J. F., Washington (D. C.) Police | 55 |
| 10. | Dunn, T. S., Baltimore Police | 55 |
| 11. | Kelly, L. E., Washington (D. C.) Police | 50 |

RELOADING Tools and Supplies. Rifles and Shotguns Eastman and DeVry Motion Picture Cameras

Stamp for Catalogue

W. JOSEPH O'CONNOR

1517 First Street Baker, Oregon

Old Connecticut Gun Bluer

An unexcelled solution for the rapid bluing of firearms of all kinds. Not a paint. Detailed directions for use are supplied with each bottle.

4 oz. bottle sufficient to blue 6 barrels \$1.50

Sold only by

A. F. STOEGER, Inc.

509 Fifth Ave. (at 42nd St.) New York



STOEGER'S BETTER SPRINGFIELD RESTOCKING

Stoeger craftsmanship guarantees Better and High Grade RESTOCKING of Springfields, Kraggs, Winchester 52 and 54, or Remington Model 30 to Col. Townsend Whelen's revised specifications. Restocking Pamphlet will be sent FREE upon mention of American Rifleman. Full 128 page illustrated Catalog 25c in Stamps.

A. F. STOEGER, Inc., 509 Fifth Ave. (at 42nd St.), New York, N. Y.

IDEAL POWDER MEASURE

FOR ACCURATE RELOADING

The No. 5 Ideal Powder Measure throws consecutive charges of powder with weighed accuracy. Handles Hi-Vel, 1204, Bull's-eye, and other pistol powders. Used and endorsed by experienced reloaders and powder manufacturers for most rapid handling of modern powders. \$7.50.



Every reloader needs the "Ideal Handbook, No. 29," by eminent American authorities—Townsend Whelen, Julian Hatcher, Charles Askins. Sent on receipt of 50 cents.



Complete Line of Ideal Tools

Manufactured by

The Lyman Gun Sight Corporation
90 West Street, Middlefield, Conn.

Patronize the people that advertise in your magazine.

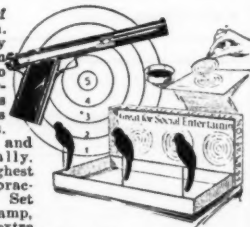
THE BULL'S EYE TARGET PISTOL for Practice

"Every day in every way our pistols are getting better and better"

They are now famous all over Europe

Von Gerhard Bock, Pistol Champion of Germany, gives them unstinted praise in the German sportsmen's papers

Made by shooters of national reputation. Each pistol tested by an Olympic Team man. Guaranteed to group in 1/4 inch circle at 10 feet. Shoots No. 6 shot and does not break windows. Magazine holds 60 and loads automatically. Marksmen of the highest order use them for practice and pleasure. Set includes bull's-eye stamp, bird targets, and extra ammunition. Ask your dealer first.



\$3.00 prepaid

Bull's Eye Pistol Mfg. Co.
Box 480, Rawlins, Wyo.

H & R WINS AT CAMP PERRY!

Different
Experts—

But the Same Pistol

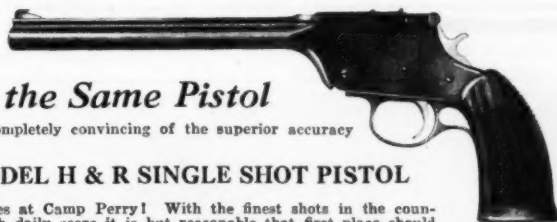
Nothing could be more completely convincing of the superior accuracy of the new

U. S. R. A. MODEL H & R SINGLE SHOT PISTOL

than the Re-Entry Matches at Camp Perry! With the finest shots in the country competing for the high daily score it is but reasonable that first place should be won by different marksmen, but while the name of the shooter varied, the gun used was the same—the H & R was the choice of every expert!

This gun will give you higher scores—the fast action and non-jarring hammer add points to any score, while the machine rest proven barrel and perfect trigger pull make every shot score exactly what you hold for.

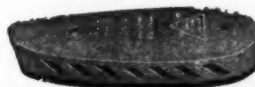
Be sure and shoot the H & R in the winter matches. Place your order now for the pistol that has been adopted by the country's finest pistol marksmen, and has given results in the greatest match of all, the National, at Camp Perry.



HARRINGTON & RICHARDSON ARMS COMPANY
WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

Special Circular on Request — Please Mention The American Rifleman

KING OF 'EM ALL



Dept. "A" JOSTAM MFG. CO., 5252 Broadway Chicago
Catalog Free

R. A. King, Jr., 14 years old, wins 1930 G. A. H. Shoot with Antl Finch Pad. Jostam won 1927, 1928 and 1929 G. A. H. Order today.



ROBIN HOOD

Would have liked our new catalog "15" Enclose 4c postage for it.

BOWS - ARROWS

Archery Outfits and Raw Materials for those who prefer to make their own

BIG GAME HUNTERS—Special powerful bows and arrows, heavy enough to kill

L. E. STERNER CO., QUEEN'S VILLAGE, N. Y. Est. 1912

Dealers write for prices also

If You Want to Win Some of the Sight Matches
REMEMBER

THE FECKER SCOPE

has in it the same precision instrument workmanship, both in the optical and mechanical parts, that goes into all of our other precision instruments.

There is nothing like Fecker equipment. The Fecker Scopes and Mounts are made at present with the same accuracy and precision with which they were made when first placed upon the market. Watch the winners—count them—hear them speak of their Fecker equipment—and be one of them.

Fecker stands by with uniform quality, prompt and courteous service and with personal interviews at Sea Girt and Perry.

Fecker appreciates the continued co-operation and support of rifle-men everywhere.

Order your Scopes in time for the forthcoming matches.

J. W. FECKER

PITTSBURGH 14, PA.

A SEDGLEY SPRINGFIELD SPORTER RIFLE No. 1

Illustrated

The .30-06 cartridge is made in a wide variety of loads, adaptable for any type of game found in North America, making this Sedgley Springfield Sporter an all-around piece.

Send for Catalogue



Retails Complete at **\$65**

Your big game hunters will want to know about this rifle, its deadly accuracy, its quality and its price.

Specifications Springfield Sporter No. 1

Springfield Action, cal. 30-06, 24-inch barrel, 5-shot magazine, full sporting stock, length 44 1/2 inches; drop, 2 3/4 inches; pitch, 3 inches; pistol grip, 3 1/4 inches; high comb; handsomely checkered on grip and on fore end; sling swivels, Lyman No. 48 rear sight. Gold bead front sight, mounted on matted ramp with removable guard. Weight 7 1/2 pounds. Proof-tested at 70,000 pounds in our own factory.

R. F. SEDGLEY, INC. Manufacturer
2311-13-15 N. Sixteenth St., Phila., Pa. Established 1897



Whatever Load You Shoot—Your Gun-bore Needs No. 9

Hoppe's

For the working parts, use Hoppe's Lubricating Oil. Excellent also for exterior cleaning and polishing. Use it to prevent rust from wet bushes, mist, fog, spray or rain, and wet hands.

Buy Hoppe's products along with your ammunition. If not supplied, please write us.

Send 10 cents in stamps for sample of No. 9, or 15 cents for trial can of Hoppe's Lubricating Oil. Hoppe's Guide for Gun Owners FREE.

LITTLE and big, old and new—every shot-shell and cartridge makes work for Hoppe's Solvent No. 9. Needed every day after shooting, to clean the gun-bore and prevent rust. Famous for over a quarter century.

Quickly, easily, and completely removes all corrosive residue, powder soot, and gas stain. Also removes lead and metal fouling. Positively prevents RUST.

FRANK A. HOPPE, INC.

2321 N. 8th Street

Philadelphia, Pa.

The Editor would be glad to get a few more good pictures for cover illustrations.



BOND

Straight Line Loading Tool
MODEL C
FOR
.38 AUTOMATIC
ALSO
BULLET MOULD

POWDER MEASURES
SCALES—BULLET MOULDS
SIZER AND LUBRICATORS
COMPONENTS

Send 10c For Latest Catalog on
Hand Loading

MODERN-BOND CORPORATION
813 West 5th Street Wilmington, Delaware

THE HAWKINS RECOIL PAD



Pat'd 1919-1923

Regardless of how well you shoot, you will improve your score if you attach a Hawkins Recoil Pad. The pad that has proved its superior merits the world over. The truss formation between the two walls forces the gun to move straight back and not up or down when pressure is brought upon it. This is the reason the Hawkins Pad never bruises the cheek or irritates the shoulder. Sent postpaid for \$3.25. Ask your dealer to show you the Hawkins Recoil Pad.

THE CUSHION PAD CORPORATION
P. O. Box 81, Sioux Falls, S. D.

\$15 or More on Your Old Glass

To apply on the new improved \$35 Mirakel 7. Power, 7-ounce, universal focus Prism Binocular. See Lt.-Col. Townsend Whelen's write-up on this glass in May, 1928, American Rifleman.

A few used but guaranteed 7-Powers \$19.50

MIRAKEL
DAYLUX
BINOCULAR

**NEW AND USED
POCKET
BINOCULARS**

In 3 1/2, 4.5, 6, 7 and 8-Powers.

IN ALL MAKES.


\$13 and Upward
MIRAKEL DAYLUX
8 - POWER, 10 oz.
Central wheel and right eye-cap focus 150 yards field \$35.



Send for Price List.

We carry everything in Glasses and Guarantee Satisfaction.

J. ALDEN LORING, Box AR, OWEGO, N. Y.



54 Winchester with Zeiss
Scope, showing altered bolt
handle

Quick Sighting

WESTERN MOUNT carries scope low on gun assuring natural alignment when gun is thrown to the shoulder. Makes sighting quick and accurate. Built light but sturdy. Riflemen everywhere tell us it holds perfect adjustment under all shooting conditions. Gives less trouble. Brings more pleasure. Mount installed \$20. Zeiss Scopes \$25 up. Write today for further details.

The Western Gun Sight Co.
3315 Gilpin Street Denver, Colo.

WINCHESTER AT LOW PRICES



Winchester Takedown
Repeating Rifle, **\$19.85**

Limited quantity of brand-new Model 92 half-magazine. Just as received from Winchester factory. Calibers .32-20, .38-40, .44-40. List price, \$35.60; our sale price, \$19.85. Also Model 94 half-magazine takedown, calibers .25-35, .32-40, .38-55, .32 W. S., brand new. List price, about \$40; our sale price, \$23.95. Ideal rifle for deer, with the new high-power cartridges.

Send c. o. d., examination, receipt \$5 money order. For payment in full we pack cleaning rod free.

BAKER & KIMBALL
37 South Street Boston, Mass.

Newly issued illustrated circular on G. & H. mounts and scopes sent free on request.



Custom-made Sporting and Match Rifles

Illustrated—G. & H. Springfield Sporter. "Hensoldt" 2 1/2-Power Scope in G. & H. Mount

in all calibers from the most accurate .22 and .30 caliber heavy barreled match rifles, in a wide variety of actions, to the highest grade sporting rifles of every caliber including the .505 Ciba. Fine single and double shotguns made to your specifications or your present gun restocked. G. & H. telescope mounts allow the use of iron sights without removing scope and may be put on or removed from your rifle in less than three seconds without readjusting of any kind. Write for descriptive literature on our super-accurate "chuck" rifles. Rifles of all calibers carried in stock for immediate delivery.

OUR EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT

will properly outfit your expedition for any climate—tropic or arctic. Eiderdown coats and sleeping bags, Hudson's Bay Point Blankets and Mackinaws, snowshoes, axes, tents, boots; movie or still cameras and accessories; everything that is needed for your purpose.

Gun catalog and literature on request

GRIFFIN & HOWE, INC.

MAKERS OF FINE GUNS SPORTSMEN'S EQUIPMENT
NEW SHOWROOM AND MODEL FACTORY—202 EAST 44th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
One Block From Grand Central Terminal



THE O'HARE MICROMETER

THE world's greatest shooting records made by the U. S. Springfield rifle is largely due to the use of this micrometer. In changing elevations each "click" 1 inch for each 100 yards of range; correct measurements of half inch are also given on this micrometer. Price \$5.



This Cut shows the P. J. O'Hare Telescope. This Telescope is its own advertiser, will show 22 shots in the black at 100 yards. Price \$12.



This Telescope Stand used slightly in the British Service would cost \$30 new, 32 inches in height. Price \$4. Cut down to 14 inches, price \$5. Special with Telescope, \$3. Complete outfit, \$15.

Loose-Leaf Perfection Score Book

25 Sheets, A Target.
25 Sheets, B Target.
15 Sheets, C Target.
10 Sheets, B Target, rapid fire.
Size, 7 1/2 x 5 inches. Extra space for notes.

Price 50 cents

O'Hare Small-Bore Score Book, Price, 15 cents.

Send 10 cents in stamps

No. 8 Catalog just out will be sent you. Over 300 illustrated cuts shown, also prices.

P. J. O'HARE, 552 Irvington Ave. Maplewood, N. J.

RIFLEMAKER and GUNSMITH JAS. V. HOWE

The "Howe" of Griffin & Howe, Inc.

Restocking Rifles and Shotguns in Fine Woods Repairs on all makes of firearms, testing telescopes and mountings. Antique firearms beautifully restored. Any class of special work done to customer's specifications.

1592 Crawford Rd. Cleveland, Ohio

A Better Score— or Your Limit in Birds

The effectiveness of the Cutts Compensator can quickly be measured in the higher scores you shoot at the traps or in the fewer misses when out for ducks or birds. Besides the splendid feature of reducing recoil, you cover your target with a uniform, evenly distributed pattern that scores a hit. The Cutts Compensator was a winner at the Grand American Handicap. It has won the praise of all shooters who use it. Excellent for Skeet-shooting. Made for both shotguns and rifles. 12-gauge single-barrel shotguns in single-shot trap repeating or auto. types. Compensator with 10D ivory sight, two tubes, brush, and wrench in set. Six tubes in case, each a different choke, available. For .30-caliber rifles, bolt action, or take down. Send us your gun through dealer, or direct. Illustrated folder free. Write for it.



THE LYMAN GUN SIGHT CORP.
90 West St. Middlefield, Conn., U. S. A.

Did you get that new N. R. A member for this year?

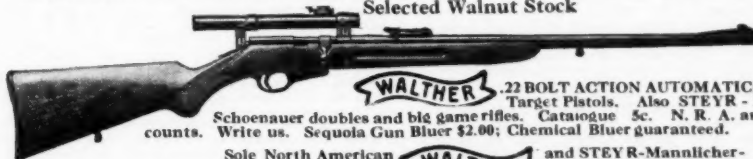
New Improved Bullets

Have new cavity points for greater stopping power, but the same non-fouling copper jackets and the same well-known infallible accuracy. Retail mail orders promptly filled.

Western Tool and Copper Works

P. O. Box 856 OAKLAND, CAL.

\$48---HAMMERLESS BELGIAN DOUBLE--12 ga.---\$48
Special steel barrels, nitro-proven; quadruple Scott & Greener Cross Bolt; Selected Walnut Stock



Schoenauer doubles and big game rifles. Catalogue 5c. N. R. A. and club discounts. Write us. Sequoia Gun Blue \$2.00; Chemical Blue guaranteed.

Sole North American Factory Agents for

SEQUOIA IMPORTING COMPANY,

Write for FREE Catalog



NEW MODEL—JUST OUT

Fiala Patent Sleeping Bag

"The Scout"—full size adult bag; pure wool material; weighs 6 lbs.; high grade in every respect. Scientifically correct, warm; sanitary. Made for hikers, hunters, scouts, campers, etc. Greatest value ever offered in Sleeping Bags. Price only.....\$12

Fiala Miniature Prism Binoculars, a new 8x24 glass; weighs only 10 oz. Just the glass for Hunters, tours, sports.....\$34

Sportsman's Compass.....\$3.50

Magneto Flash-Light; no batteries; no refills; weighs only 6 oz. Smooth, easy operation. Guaranteed 1 year.....\$6

Scientific Instruments and complete outfits for Engineers, Hunters and Explorers.

A. FIALA, 47 Warren St., N. Y. City

BOOKS FOR SHOOTING MEN

AMERICAN PISTOL SHOOTING

By Maj. W. D. Fraser

Price \$5.00 delivered

Modern Shotguns and Loads

By Capt. Charles Askins

416 pages, 100 illustrations. \$4 delivered.

With Fraser's book, \$7.50 delivered.

Small-Bore Rifle-Shooting

By Capt. E. O. Crossman

352 pages, 100 illustrations. \$3.50 delivered.

With Fraser's book, \$7 delivered.

Modern Gunsmithing

By Clyde Baker

525 pages, 200 illustrations. \$4.50 delivered.

With Fraser's book, \$8 delivered.

Wilderness Hunting and Wildcraft

By Lieut. Col. Townsend Whelen

352 pages, 75 illustrations. \$3.75 delivered.

With Fraser's book, \$7.25 delivered.

Pistols and Revolvers and Their Use

By Maj. J. S. Hatcher

400 pages, 125 illustrations. \$3.75 delivered.

With Fraser's book, \$7.25 delivered.

Handloading Ammunition

By J. R. Mattern

380 pages, 117 illustrations. \$3 delivered.

With Fraser's book, \$7 delivered.

All seven of the above volumes, \$23.50 delivered.

Send for descriptive literature on any volume.

Combination prices may be obtained only on orders placed direct with us.

Small-Arms Technical Publishing Co.

Box 18, Marshallton, Delaware

NOSKE'S Rifle Telescope and Mounts Are Recommended by Every User



San Carlos, California

The Arms Chest

READ CAREFULLY BEFORE SENDING ADVERTISEMENT

THE uniformly excellent returns from advertisements appearing in these columns make them a very satisfactory medium for the disposal of guns and accessories no longer needed, and for the acquisition of similar articles.

Insertions are accepted at the rate of 5 cents per word, including name and address of advertiser. Groups of letters and figures computed as one word. No advertisement accepted for less than \$1. Advertisements should be in publication office not later than tenth of month preceding issue in which advertisement is desired to appear. **PRINT ADVERTISEMENT PLAINLY.**

➔ **Special Notice:** The publishing of free advertisements in these columns has been discontinued. In future every advertisement must be accompanied by cash. Any that are not accompanied by cash will be disregarded. No exceptions.



FOR SALE

.32-20 WINCHESTER SINGLE-SHOT lever-action target rifle, like new, ivory front, folding-leaf rear sights, extra heavy 26-inch octagon barrel, \$20; 45-90 Winchester Repeater, half-octagon barrel, box cartridges, \$25; 44 Winchester Repeater, box cartridges, \$10; 38-40 Winchester single-shot, box high-speed cartridges, \$10; Eddystone .30-06 Sporter, bead front, peep rear sight, bolt action, 40 cartridges, \$25; Savage .32 N. R. A. match rifle, Model 1919, like new, \$17.50. Send money orders. N. P. Frayseth, Milan, Minn. 10-30

BUTT-LOG walnut gunstock blanks, \$1 up, any thickness. Stamp brings price list. Whole planks half price of list. John Parkhill, Rochester, Minn. 10-30

10-GAUGE ITHACA No. 2 grade, finely engraved action, brand new, 32-inch full-choke barrels for longest-range duck and goose-shooting, box super X shells, \$55; Winchester 10-gauge 32-inch full-choke lever-action 6-shot repeater, fine condition, box super X shells, \$50; Remington 10-gauge prewar double hammer gun, 32-inch twist steel barrels, both full choke, action tight as new, 2 boxes heavy loaded black-powder duck loads, loading tools, case, outfit, \$55; Charles Daly 12-gauge double hammerless trap and duck gun, 30-inch finned Damascus barrels, full choke, Monte Carlo pistol-grip stock, fancy checkered double cheek piece, Jostam pad, Deley & Edge finely checkered wide-trap forearm, like new, coat over \$300, sell \$190. Send money orders or send \$5; will ship balance express, allow examination. N. P. Frayseth, Milan, Minn. 10-30

45-70 LEE-REMINGTON NAVY RIFLE, perfect condition inside, bluing worn some on top, stock nice condition, \$15; 45-caliber Savage automatic pistol, new condition (rare), \$38; 20-gauge 20-inch brand-new Davis Maximian, \$15. A. B. Vinal, Vinalhaven, Me. 10-30

32 LONG RIM-FIRE ADAPTERS for the Springfield, \$2 each. C. G. Lundgren, 6 Farnum St., Worcester, Mass. 10-30

.30-06 SPORTER, perfect, Lyman 48, ramp front, scope blocks, new handmade stock of finest curly American walnut, cheek piece, horn fore-end tip, steel P. G. cap and butt plate. Stamp for photo. W. M. Stuart, Jr., Washington, Va. 10-30

32 REMINGTON AUTOLOADING, Marble-sighted, fine, \$28; 35 Auto-loading, \$24; 45-70 Winchester lightweight, \$25; 35-35 Winchester carbine, special sighted, \$17.50; 32-20 Winchester carbine, \$10; 12-gauge Winchester Automatic, \$27.50. H. Heimlick, 1414 Ann St., Racine, Wis. 10-30

REMINGTON-LEE .30-40 Sporter, remodeled, Krag; bargain. Jack Emerson, 523 Norwood Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich. 10-30

MY PAIR OF ALLEN F. COCHRAN PISTOLS, one wood handle, the other metal, the best ones known. I know, because I have seen them all and have owned all but one. Harry B. Harmer, 2120 North 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa. 10-30

COLT .38 POLICE POSITIVE SPECIAL 4-inch, holster, cartridges, \$15; 45 Colt Automatic, genuine commercial, fine, \$25; Smith & Wesson .45 Colt long, triple-lock reinforced, box cartridges, holster, belt, \$35; Smith & Wesson .44 Special Military, fine, holster, cartridges, \$30; Smith & Wesson .38 Special 5-inch walnut grips, Sheard gold bead front, ivory rear sight, genuine Heiser shoulder holster, cartridges, \$35; .22 revolver, \$5; .32 revolver, \$5; .38 revolver, \$5. Send money orders, satisfaction guaranteed. N. P. Frayseth, Milan, Minn. 10-30

BAYARD .32 AUTOMATIC, fine, \$12; Hensoldt 4X Dialytic, like new, \$38, or .25 Remington Automatic, fine, \$39.99. Savage \$3.55, \$25, or same in .25-35, Joe Bell, Darlington, Wis. 10-30

OPTICAL AIRPLANE machine-gun sights, Air Service surplus, new in original cases, 5 ground lenses, size 2 x 24, cost over \$50, \$4 postpaid, money order, or cash. Western Salvage Co., 648 Market, San Diego, Calif. 10-30

PARKER TROJAN, 12-bore, 30-inch M. & F., absolutely new, \$35; Colt .32-caliber Police Positive, perfect condition, \$20. Harold Barnhart, Box 288, Chillicothe, Ohio. 10-30

.38 PERCUSSION RIFLE, half cherry, 36-inch barrel, excellent, \$11; another .38, full maple, 42-inch, moulds, fine, \$12; 22 WFC Winchester barrel, round, No. 1 factory grease, \$11; No. 6 Ballard stock, fine, \$5; Ideal No. 323150, \$2; Ideal Point cut-off No. 3118, \$2.50; Bond No. 228687, No. 257841, \$3 each; 9-mm. Ideal, \$1.50; Bronze Zischang-Schuetzen butt plates, in rough, \$1.25 each. Claude Roderick, 409 South Eddy, Fort Scott, Kans. 10-30

SPOTTING SCOPES, a few high-grade ones at less than half cost, prismatic, 30-power 2 1/4 inch French make, \$30; Zeiss 18 x 50, new, with leather case, \$50; Bausch & Lomb, 2 1/2-inch, prismatic, Zeiss eyepiece, 30-power, \$100; Bausch & Lomb, 3 1/2 inch 50-power, \$200; one 4-inch, German make, 20- to 30-power, \$250. Will send any of above subject to examination on receipt of 10 per cent. A. Hubalek, 744 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. 10-30

ARMS AND THE MAN AND THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN from July 13, 1918, to December, 1929, 6 numbers missing, \$20; also, additional file April 15, 1921, to July, 1928, more or less complete; single copies 10 cents. H. R. Ahrens, 109 Elm St., Montclair, N. J. 10-30

STEINHEIL TELESCOPE, 15 x 34 with saddle leather case and strap. Used short time, cost \$35, will take \$25. H. M. Noelke, Merton, Tex. 10-30

COLT 22 OFFICERS' MODEL, perfect, \$29, a bargain; B. & M. tool and bullet-seater .38 Special, perfect, \$6. David Armistage, 1234 Wagner Ave., Logan, Philadelphia, Pa. 10-30

WINCHESTER 54, .30-30, nickel-steel barrel, standard sights, shot 120 times like new, \$28. D. L. Stout, 20 Avery St., Westfield, Mass. 10-30

OFFICERS' MODEL, .38, 7 1/4, factory condition, \$30; New Service target, .44 Special, perfect, \$35; Camp Perry, perfect, holster, \$28; B. & M. No. 429220 mould, perfect, \$3. Money orders only. No trades. R. J. McFeeter, 47 Park Ave., East Orange, N. J. 10-30

8-MM. MANNLICHER, 6 1/2-power, 20-inch barrel, set trigger, cheek piece and pistol grip, rear leaf sight, practically new, perfect condition, shot less than 100 times, cost \$65, sell \$35. Block, 130 Monticello Ave., Jersey City, N. J. 10-30

RECONDITIONED ROSS RIFLES—The greatest bargain ever offered in a Hi-Power 5-shot magazine, sporting rifle. Barrel cut to 22 inches. Tested, cleaned, and blued. Fitted with new safety trigger. Can not be pulled until bolt is closed. Fine graduated windgauge peep rear sight. Stocks are not refinished but are in fair used condition. Ross rifles are famous for accuracy and the .303 cartridge is made by all American companies. These rifles cost the U. S. Government \$25 each; our price for limited quantity \$9.50. We will ship C. O. D. subject to examination on receipt of a \$5 money order. If cash in full is sent with order, we pack 20 cartridges free. Baker & Kimball, Inc., 37 South Street, Boston, Mass. 11-30

WINCHESTER No. 52 with case and sling, \$30; B. & S. A. with case and sling, \$25; Buckeye tube sight with mounts, \$12.50; 40-power spotting scope, \$20; supply case equipped with scope stand, \$12. All first-class condition. Prices f. o. b. subject to inspection. Cash with order. George T. Sill, 928 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa. 10-30

22 L. R. POPE WINCHESTER Schuetzen rifle, equipped with double set triggers, palm rest, and fine cheek-piece stock, barrel new, accuracy guaranteed, a rare buy, price \$100. Lawrence Nuesslein, 2111 Highland St., Allentown, Pa. 10-30

WINCHESTER B5 scope and mounts, flat-post reticule, just back from factory overhaul, \$18. Fox Burns, St. Marys, Ohio. 10-30

NEW REMINGTON 20-gauge automatic, in factory box, 28-inch, full-choke, \$50; Winchester 1912, tournament grade, 12-gauge, 30-inch full-choke ribbed barrel, recoil pad, perfect condition, black leather case, \$50; Savage 250-3,000 takedown, Model 99G, Marble flexible rear sight, perfect inside and out, 3 boxes cartridges, \$27.50. No trades. George M. Spahr, Frankfort, Ind. 10-30

CHECKERING TOOLS—Very practical, set includes fine, medium, coarse, spacer, border, V cutters, Swiss file and flexible straightedge, in khaki case, \$3.50; exceptional, 10-30 fine set for setting up fancy designs, guarantee, \$5. J. R. Whiteman, 1122 Buckeye Ave., Wellsville, Ohio. 10-30

A5 WINCHESTER TELESCOPE SIGHT with mounts, price \$30. Frank Gerardat, 740 E. Summit St., Alliance, Ohio. 10-30

ROSS .280, new, \$40; Remington-Heppburn, 25-20, fine, \$12; German Martini 22 L. R., perfect, \$15; Marlin 45-70, fair, \$7; Winchester 1876, .45-75, fair, \$7; Winchester 1873, 22, fair, \$6; Russian Sporter, good, \$6; Savage N. R. A., new, \$18; Savage Sporter .22, new, \$14.50; Spanish Mauser Sporter, 7-mm., perfect, \$18; Mauser 8-mm. Army, good, \$10; French carbine, good, \$10; French carbine, fair, \$6; Austrian carbine, good, \$10; Short Enfield, .303, good, \$15; Winchester lever .12, good, \$15; Belgium 8-hammer, good, \$25; Davis, hammer, 10, fair, \$8; Savage trap, 12, model, good, \$32.50; Hall, 1832, good, \$6; two Sharps .50-70, rusty, \$4; Peabody-Martini, \$3. Louis B. Prahar, 242 Third St., Brooklyn, N. Y. 10-30

RIFLE TELESCOPES—We offer limited quantity, mostly 3 1/4 X telescope sights made by Voightlander & Busch, and other leading German makers; have been used but in perfect refinished condition, like new, at \$17.75 each. We guarantee them. Baker & Kimball, Inc., 37 South Street, Boston, Mass. 11-30

SPRINGFIELD SPORTER, pistol grip and fore end checked, barrel band, sling swivels, B. & M. sleeve rear, 17A seven inserts front, case, B. & M. solid rod, \$45; 303 Ross Sporter, 90 cartridges, \$10; 303 Ruger, box cartridges, \$15; New Webley .32 air pistol, 500 pellets, \$10; New Hartford .22 Automatic, 300 cartridges, \$18; B. & S. inch micrometer, \$4; 12-gauge shells, Phil Sharpe, Mount Vernon, South Portland, Me. 10-30

SMITH IDEAL 12, long-range duck gun, 1 3/4 x 1 1/4 x 3, 30-inch barrels, left 80 per cent, right 70 per cent, recoil pad, new, \$45; Winchester .38-55 single-shot target rifle, duplex globe front, peep rear, 30-inch half-octagon half-round barrel, new condition, \$25; Mannlicher-Schoenauer 6.5, 22 1/2-inch barrel, full-length stock, Lyman bolt, peep, regular front and center, new condition, \$55; 1899 Savage .30-30, solid frame, good, \$20; Colt .38 military automatic, 2 magazines, good, \$20; Parker CHE .12-28, full and cylinder, single trigger, automatic ejector, recoil pad, 13 1/4 x 1 1/4 x 3, excellent, \$120; Swedish hunting knife, \$2; Griffin & Howe .30-06, Mannlicher-type stock built to Whelen specifications, trap in butt plate, 20-inch barrel, weight 7 1/4 pounds, new condition, \$85. A. D. Straughan, Cranford, N. J. 10-30

ALL-ROUND GUN, TRAP GRADE, 16-gauge Winchester, Model 12 pump, with three sets of barrels, full modified and cylinder all with raised rib and excellent condition, stock 1 1/2 x 2 x 13 1/2 with recoil pad, cost about \$200, sacrifice, \$110; Winchester Model 12, 16-gauge, full 28-inch with raised rib stock and forearm beautifully checked, excellent, \$45; Service Springfield receiver over 800,000 with sling, O'Hare micrometer and sight covers and bandolier, 1923 match and Hollifield dotter, excellent, \$35. Dunlap Roddey, Rock Hill, S. C. 10-30

CAMP STOVES that will keep a tent warm all night without attention and need no hole through your tent for the smoke pipe. The price is \$10, with all necessary pipe packed inside and with a money-back guarantee to give you entire satisfaction in every way. Order at once—if you want to use it this season. H. P. Bell, Byesville, Ohio. 10-30

KRAG, Benecia remodeled, very accurate, \$5; 30-30 Winchester carbine, finish "used," otherwise excellent, \$10; .45 auto. pistol cartridges, good, 500 No. 1; Lyman No. 1 tang sight, \$2. Houser, 2853 Ida St., Omaha, Nebr. 10-30

WE ARE still selling the .22 auxiliary barrels for Colt Automatics: .45-caliber, \$7; .38 Super, \$10. Fine repairing and restocking. Baker & Kimball, Inc., 37 South Street, Boston, Mass. 11-30

INTERNATIONAL BUTT PLATES for the Winchester 52 and Springfield 1922 M1, polished ready to screw on stock, \$2.25; adjustable model, \$5; palm rests for Springfields 1903 and 1922 M1 and Winchester 52, \$3.50; trigger weights, will weigh your pull from 1½ pounds to four by quarter pounds, per set, \$5; bullet-hole gauges, any caliber, 25 cents; K. & E. 12X scopes for indoor ranges, \$10.50; full-length canvas leather-bound rifle cases for any rifle, \$2.50; full-length leather cases, \$12; sheepskin pads per set of three, \$1.50; used Army coats, make fine shooting jackets, \$1.25; cartridge blocks, 25 cents; cleaning patches, 25 cents per 100. Chester Nikodym, 5703 Broadway, Cleveland, Ohio. 10-30

FORCE TO SELL: .45 auto., perfect working order, 3 magazines, \$16; 32-20 Bisley, 4½, good, \$25; Winchester S. S. 22 short, brand-new shape inside and out, Lyman A1 rear, \$15; Ideal tool, .22 W. C. P. with mould, \$3. Eugene Wallin, Stromsburg, Nebr. 10-30

FIREARMS, ANTIQUE AND OBSOLETE—Matchlock to cartridge. Flint and percussion dueling pistols; detonator shotguns; Colt-Peterson rifle and shotguns; all models of Colt Dragons, Colt alterations by Theur's patent, .44 and .36 caliber; Confederate revolvers with brass frames. Our list 6 with supplement 300 pieces, 6 cents in stamps. The Spencers, 111 East Patterson Ave., Columbus, Ohio. 11-30

WINCHESTER TRAP GRADE 30-inch choke barrel, ventilated rib, extension forearm, Monte Carlo stock, as new, \$100; Ithaca double, No. 3 grade, 32-inch ventilated rib, barrels choke, beaver-tail forearm, single trigger, as new, \$115; Remington Model 30, 30-06, never fired, best offer; Colt Super .38, new, fired only 8 times, \$28.50; .22 S. & W. target revolver, Patridge sights, with holster, good condition, \$20; .45 Colt commercial automatic, good condition, \$17.50; .38 S. & W. tear-gas shells, 25 cents each; around 300 copies of *Rust and Stream AMERICAN RIFLEMAN Outdoor Life Outers' Recreation*. From 1922 to 1930. Best offer. (Inspection on guns.) Kedrick Handley, Box 1044, Jasper, Ala. 10-30

MANNLICHER-SCHOENAUER 6.5-mm. full-stock magazine sporting rifles. The finest rifles made for deer. These are genuine Styra make and are new and perfect. We have ten only, brought in under lower tariff. While they last, only \$59.50. Will ship C. O. D. examination, receipt \$5 money order. Regular price \$75. Baker & Kimball, 37 South Street, Boston, Mass. 11-30

STEVENS .25-20, MODEL 45, No. 2 octagon barrel, Schuetzen stock, weight 8¼ pounds, good condition, price \$20. E. C. Denman, 2926 W. Blaine, Seattle, Wash. 10-30

PREVAR 16-GAUGE Sauer-Hake double Krupp-steel fluid barrels, hammerless, 5¼-pound shotgun, like new, cost \$200, sell for \$65; bargain. Walter J. Keenan, Chamber Commerce, Cincinnati, Ohio. 10-30

FOX-STERLINGWORTH 16. 30-inch modified and improved cylinder, automatic ejector, Jostam pad, excellent, cost \$54, sell \$35. Warren Cage, Robstown, Tex. 10-30

WAR RELICS and firearms; new list ready, 10 cents. Young, 175 Washington Ave., Belleville, N. J. 10-30

FOX-STERLINGWORTH 20-gauge double hammerless, new and perfect, \$30. .45 S. & W. 1917, brand new Mexican holster, \$22. George Prue, Eagleville, Conn. 10-30

I HAVE a few heavy Schuetzen rifles 32-40 Winchester action, Schuetzen double set triggers, prices from \$20 to \$30. Send for description. A. Wilcox, Sec'y Modesto Rifle Club, Box 365, Modesto, Calif. 10-30

ONE SPRINGFIELD .30, practically new stam-gauge barrel, \$18; also, 1,000 1918 ammunition, \$16.50. Arthur Cosler, 7000 South Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill. 10-30

WINCHESTER AUTOLOADING RIFLE, caliber .401, perfect condition inside and out, oil-finish stock and forearm, recoil pad, special stock, cost \$65, sell \$35; 400 rounds Winchester Stayless ammunition for above, \$20. E. R. McFarland, 37 Main St., Delhi, N. Y. 10-30

SPECIAL SPRINGFIELD SPORTER, handmade stock, B. & M. 3X Marksman scope. This is a superaccurate hunting or target rifle in perfect condition with leather sling and heavy canvas case. Cost \$175, price \$110. Frank Van Voorhis, Mount Vernon, Ohio. 10-30

COLT .38 OFFICERS', 7½ barrel, with two holsters, Hardy shoulder and belt; Camp Perry with holster. Both perfect, fired 500 times with Keenan's. Must have cash. Money order for \$50 takes title. C. C. Anderson, 803 East Clark, Pocatello, Idaho. 10-30

WINCHESTER .44 repeating deer rifle, slightly scarred, bore perfect, \$17.50 prepaid, or exchange Woodsman, perfect bore. Edwin Neff, South Orange Grove, Pasadena, Calif. 10-30

1 MODEL 1922 M1 caliber .22 Springfield rifle, brand new, two clips, leather sling, first money order for \$30 takes it. Earle Capesius, Dell Rapids, S. Dak. 10-30

COLT POLICE POSITIVE, 4-inch, .32, new, and 250 cartridges, \$23. Norman Read, Belfast, Me. 10-30

WINCHESTER .30 Army Model 1895, excellent condition, sporting stock, military stock, military sight, Lyman receiver sight, interchangeable, cost \$65, will sell \$35. Winchester Model 52, slight imperfections in barrel near chamber, accuracy O. K., \$18. C. D. Wild, Janesville, Iowa. 10-30

.38 SINGLE-ACTION COLT, target sights good, \$15; 250 Savage, .20, perfect, \$25; Union Fire Arms 12-gauge, fair, \$10. Fred L. Nation, 805 Union St., Emporia, Kans. 10-30

IMPORTED CIRCASSIAN GUNSTOCK BLANKS. Sporter length for Krag, Springfield, etc. Grade A1 \$3.50, Grade AA \$5, Grade AAA \$10; Bakelite fore-end tips, \$1.50; Horn butt plates, \$1; Horn pistol-clip caps, 75 cents; steel Whelen type butt plates, \$2.50; quick detachable swivels, per pair, \$2.50; Miller checking tool with three bits cutting fine, medium, and coarse checks, \$3.50; genuine boiled linseed oil, \$1; Nimrod Blue, blues by chemical action alone without the use of heat or tank, \$1.1; Pit-O-Patch repairs shotgun pits, 50 cents; Whelen Sporting type slings, \$2.50. Chester Nikodym, 5703 Broadway, Cleveland, Ohio. 10-30

SPRINGFIELD SPORTER, gold bead front, Lyman rear, scope blocks for Winchester or Fecker, \$37.50; .405 Winchester, gold bead Lyman rear, recoil pad, sling swivels, perfect condition, about 200 cartridges, \$47.50; Martini-action, caliber .303, British, fine condition, \$20. William Keighley, 612 W. 135th Street, New York, N. Y. 10-30

COLT .45 AUTO., commercial nickel-plated, fine, \$18; Army Special, .38-caliber, 6-inch barrel, new and perfect condition, \$18; Police Positive .22-caliber, inside perfect, finish slightly worn, \$16; S. & W. .38 hammerless, \$16. C. Glidden, 409 School St., Watertown, Mass. 10-30

BIG PRIVATE COLLECTION of modern shotguns and rifles for sale, trap guns, automatics, repeaters and doubles, .30-06 and .45 ammunition. R. E. Harper, Wakefield, Mass. 10-30

PARKER DOUBLE, V. H. grade, almost new, \$40; Ithaca double I. P. grade, good condition with sole-leather case, \$24; Turner-Reich binoculars, 6 x 30, new, \$30. Mosher, 50 Ripley Place, Buffalo, N. Y. 10-30

SUPER-ACCURATE .22 Hubalek match barrel on B. S. A., stocked by G. & H. Fecker blocks, \$100. Harry Martin, 433 East 155th, New York, N. Y. 10-30

MARLIN .30-30 peep sights, new condition, oil finish, \$22; Remington 22 auto., new, \$16; Stevens, single 20, good, \$7. Loren Brumfield, Sullivan, Ill. 10-30

A FEW OLD PISTOLS and rifles, one flintlock. Wm. Ball, Jr., 33 S. High St., West Chester, Pa. 10-30

.440-40 Colt New Service, 7½-inch barrel, 500 bullets, 50 unprimed shells, loading tool; 250-3,000 Savage solid frame, pistol grip, loading tools; 3A Autographic knock, 3¼ x 5½, portrait and air filter attachments. Andy Brown, Amsterdam, N. Y. 10-30

CAMP PERRY PISTOL, good condition, barrel and action perfect, bluing slightly worn, \$20; Remington .380 automatic, brand new, spotless condition, \$12. No trades. Send money order. Milford Barker, 609 Atlantic Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. 10-30

WINCHESTER 95, '03 takedown, \$22.50; Winchester 95, .30-40, 28-inch barrel, \$17.50; Savage .303, 26-inch half octagon barrel, \$14; Marlin 93, 32-40, 26-inch octagon smokeless-steel barrel, \$10; Colt .45 4¼ S. & W. ivory grips, \$22.50. W. H. Lenneville, Dickinson, N. Dak. 10-30

WINCHESTER 10-gauge lever action, excellent condition, \$35; 16-gauge double Belgium barrels, \$22.50, excellent condition. WANT—Model 95 Winchester .30-06. Geo. Richard, Bloomsburg, Pa. 10-30

KRAG SPORTER, full equipment, fine, \$15; Stevens Favorite, 22, target equipped, new \$12; Webley & Scott Bulldog .38, good, \$7; "Aviation Manual," \$3. WANT—Colt. Leslie Alexander, Bridgewater, Va. 10-30

GUNSTOCK refinishing oil, enough for five guns, with complete instructions how to use it, \$1 prepaid. Geo. Richard, Bloomsburg, Pa. 10-30

ONE .38 .35-caliber Remington autoloading rifle, very good condition, \$32; one 22 L. R. Tell pistol; this is new and will guarantee for accuracy, price \$60. WANT—Model M1 .22-caliber Springfield or 560 Winchester, regardless of condition, must be cheap. Give complete description and lowest price in your reply. Lawrence Nuesslein, 2111 Highland, Allentown, Pa. 10-30

WINCHESTER SCHUETZEN, almost new, about 14 pounds, .32-40, 28-inch octagon, takedown, has cheek piece, Swiss butt, pistol grip, spur lever, double set, hand rest, telescopic bases, shoots inside 3 inches at 200 yards, \$40. Charles Smith, 1801 Pershing Ave., Davenport, Iowa. 10-30

MAUSER RIFLE "Erfurt" 8-mm., bore pitted, \$15; St. Etienne revolver, 11.5-mm., good shape, \$5; Stevens 414, .22 caliber, perfect, \$15; Reising .22 automatic, Heiser holster, \$10; very light rocket pistol, \$5. P. N. Deming, 17 Sessions St., Bristol, Conn. 10-30

COMBINATION SMITH 1891, 10-inch .22 target, 5-inch .38 barrel and cylinder, fine, \$40; .38 Colt auto, deep blue, like new, \$25. E. Wehrle, 434 Washington St., Denver, Colo. 10-30

NEW AND PERFECT 12-gauge Remington 29A, \$37.50; Parker 12-gauge V. H. E. grade, single trigger, recoil pad, 30-inch barrels, excellent condition, cost \$115, bargain, \$75; Colmont 8X prism binocular, good shape, cost \$35, sacrifice \$22.50. No trades. Hale Raber, Mitchell, S. Dak. 10-30

CAP-AND-BALL REVOLVERS, rifles and powder flask, in good condition. 1416 Medical Arts, Houston, Tex. 10-30

STRAIGHT-LINE .22, \$21; .22 S. & W. 10-inch target, wide Patridge sights, made in 1910, with russet holster, \$25; .38 Special Colt S. A. Army, 5¼ nickel, \$23; .38 S. & W. Military 4¼ nickel, square butt, \$20. All perfect. Some nearly new. W. L. Shaw, New Boston, N. H. 10-30

THE ALL-AROUND RIFLE—Your high-power bolt gun with a .22 single-shot mounted upon it. Accuracy excellent, due to rigid joining of barrels. One trigger. One pull-off. Repeating mechanism unchanged. I build them to weigh under 8 pounds. J. H. Little, Chula Vista, Calif. 10-30

BROWNING AUTOMATIC .12, full choke, like new, \$40; Remington Automatic .12, new barrel, full choke, \$20; .38-40 caliber, new Service Colt, 7½-inch barrel, \$20; 25-35-caliber Model 94 Winchester takedown barrel, fine shape, peep sight in addition to regular rear sight, \$20; Colt .41-caliber Derringer, \$6; double-barrel percussion shotgun, \$5; German army rifle, picked up on battlefield of Verdun, \$50; 8-mm. German carbine, \$10; .32-20 Colt Frontier revolver, 5½-inch barrel, \$5. Money order, please. Jesse Gower, 353 Queen Ave., Hoquiam, Wash. 10-30

SPRINGFIELD D. O. M. SPORTER, with Howe-Whelen bell sleeve and bead front sights and Zeiss Zeiklein scope on Western low-type mounting, good shape inside and out, a \$100 value for \$80. I. M. Massey, Custer, S. Dak. 10-30

KRAG COLLARS—Fit barrel at receiver, giving a more pleasing contour at this point, \$1; set of 60 twist drills for the amateur gunsmith, \$3.50. Chester Nikodym, 5703 Broadway, Cleveland, Ohio. 10-30

COLT POCKET POSITIVE, .32-caliber, good condition, \$12; American double-hammer gun, 28-gauge, good condition, \$12. J. Keenan, Graysonia, Ark. 10-30

WINCHESTER 20-GAUGE MODEL 12, 28-inch full, new condition, \$38; Remington 25R .25-20, perfect condition, \$20; Stevens .440 single box shells, \$8; Stevens 20-gauge single 5 boxes shells, \$8. Bruce Maternach, 105 Mountain Road, West Hartford, Conn. 10-30

COLT .45 SINGLE-ACTION ARMY, 4¼-inch barrel, A1 condition, \$18; as new, Colt .32-20 single-action Army, 5½-inch barrel, \$19; Colt .45 Automatic, \$16; Colt .32 Automatic, \$10; Spanish .32 Automatic, \$5; Colt .25 Automatic, \$9. Allen & Thurber cap-and-ball pepperbox revolver, \$8. Oran Delaney, Greenville, Tex. 10-30

BELL'S "BETTER GUNSTOCK BLANKS." Shorts, \$2; Longs, \$3; in best plain, dense Pennsylvania walnut more than five years' seasoned "BONE DRY." Will trade blanks on modern and old-time arms. BELL, "The Gunman," Lewistown, Pa. 10-30

MANNLICHER-SCHOENAUER rifle, 8-mm., perfect, 100 shells, \$37.50; Savage 250-3,000, Model G, fine, \$25; Browning 16 automatic shotgun, fine, \$40; Remington 12 automatic, fine, \$35; Winchester 1912 model, 12-gauge, fine, \$30; Colt .45 New Service, fine, 5½ barrel, \$18; Colt .44-40, New Service, fine, 5½ barrel, \$18; genuine 1916 Luger, 9-mm., 3¼ barrel, fine, \$20; Colt .45 automatic pistol, shows wear but barrel and action perfect, \$15. Ship any of above C. O. D. subject to examination on receipt of \$2. James M. Douglas, 4433 N. Robey St., Chicago, Ill. 10-30

.44 S. & W. SPECIAL, prewar triple lock, 6¼-inch, nickel, pearl grips, fine, \$35; .44 S. & W. Special target prewar triple lock, 6¼-inch, fine, \$40. Deposit on C. O. D.'s. E. Thomson, 23 Pinckney, Greenville, S. C. 10-30

1917 ENFIELD, .30-06 caliber, Army issue, good inside and out, \$11 cash. No C. O. D.'s. Lyle Miller, Twin Bluffs, Wis. 10-30

COLT .38 D. A. revolver M. 1901, 100 rounds of ammunition, old holster, extra barrel parts, excellent, \$22.50; accurate E. O. 70 Sporter, \$5 f. o. b. J. Mountain, 66 Chestnut St., East Orange, N. J. 10-30

.45 S. & W. 1917, extra cylinder for .45 Colt cartridge, perfect in, good out, Heiser holster, box cartridges, \$20; S. C. M. modified Krag, good, with Service Company case, 50 cartridges, leather sling, \$9. T. H. Leshar, 214 Horton St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 10-30

SHOOTING COATS.—Not a hunting coat, but a genuine shooting coat made from specifications studied of shooting coats at the National Matches at Camp Perry. Send your stamp NOW for full information, order blanks, samples, etc. G. R. C. Garment Co., Box 216, Olean, N. Y. 10-30

SAVAGE SPORTER .22, perfect, \$15; Savage 99A .30-30, excellent condition, \$32; Springfield '03, Sporter stock, perfect inside and outside, \$36; Remington Model 25, 25-20, extra firing block, fine, \$20; Winchester 94, 38-55, octagon, fine condition, \$28; Winchester 94 carbine, .30, original grease, new, 200 cartridges, \$28; Winchester 95 .35-caliber, 50 cartridges, \$28; Winchester 94, .30-caliber, slight break in stock repaired, fine otherwise, \$25; Crossman air rifle .22, in new condition, \$12; air pistol, .22, new, \$12. E. F. Randolph, Great Kills, N. Y. 10-30

N. R. A. SPORTER, excellent, \$30; Mannlicher type Krag, fine, ramp and 48, \$20; heavy Stevens .22, blocks, peep, globe, two stocks, \$22.50; fancy M. L. target, accessories, fine, \$15; Winchester 5A, mounts, case, excellent, \$20; B. & M. .30-caliber bullets, tool, moulds, any or all, cheap; 8X light French prism, \$12.50. All inquiries answered. W. Stump, Denison, Iowa. 10-30

GUNSTOCK BLANKS:
Our beautiful "Tiger Flame" maple and walnut, "Tough as hickory and hard as nails," cut "The Better Blanks." Stock-making instructions free. Descriptive treatise: "Gunstock Blanks of Flaming Beauty" for stamps.

BELL, "The Gunman,"
Lewistown, Pa. 10-30

OLIVER wood lathe, 24 x 4, Whiton chuck head, etc., hardly used, 1/4 horse motor—a \$75 outfit for \$35. W. Stump, Denison, Iowa. 10-30

SELL OR TRADE

FOUR MONTHS' FEMALE ENGLISH SETTER, papers, breeding excellent, sell \$35; trade for outboard motor, guns, etc.; photo. Alfred Harrop, Tallulah, La. 10-30

SAVAGE No. 20, .30-caliber, never fired. WANT—Prewar 9-mm. short-bar Luger, Colt Woodsman, Zeiss or B. L. binoculars. D. A. Towle, Jr., 1600 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill. 10-30

.22 SPRINGFIELD, fair, \$32; Winchester 5A, scope, with mounts and bases, \$27; .45 Colt Auto., commercial belt, holster, 3 clips, \$26. Goods returnable if unsatisfactory. WANT—Perfect .30-06 National Match Sporter or Remington Express; also A1 deer rifle. George J. Matt, Montevideo, Minn. 10-30

MODEL 24 REMINGTON .22 long-rifle automatic, condition perfect, \$16; or trade for Model 24 that uses shorts. Arthur L. Watson, 711 South 3rd Ave., Pocatello, Idaho. 10-30

IDEAL MOULD No. 575213, perfect condition. WANT—Ideal powder measure. J. K. Wiester, 609 North Main Street, Washington, Pa. 10-30

WOODSMAN, BRAND NEW, \$22; Remington .30 Express, 48 sight, \$35, like new; .22 L. R. S. Winchester musket, Lyman 103 rear aperture front, slightly pitted, \$12. WANT—.38 or .22 Colt Officers' Model, Springfield or single-trap gun. Clarke, 1952 East 37th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. 10-30

HIGH-GRADE GERMAN MAGNUM, falling-block action with set triggers, high comb stock and fore end, sacrifice, \$40 cash; also S. & W. special target revolver, very good, \$25, and S. & W. single-action .22 action only with grips, fair, \$7.50. Can use Fecker 6 x 1 1/4 scope, if like new. Wm. L. Oxley, 810 ONB Bldg., Spokane, Wash. 10-30

COYOTE PUP, female, \$25; Elk-hide moccasins, size 7, new, \$4; violin, Jacobus Stainer, Apsam, 1730, splendid tone, \$85; Stradivarius copy, 1/4 size, bargain, \$12. What have you? Frank Johnson, Townsend, Mont. 10-30

SPRINGFIELD M1, .22-caliber, perfect condition, remodeled stock, Lyman 17 front, extra magazine. Trade for Remington 30, .25-caliber, with Whelen stock. B. P. Leeds, Allendale, Ill. 10-30

BISLEY COLT, .38-40, 4 1/4-inch barrel. WANT—O. M. Colt, S. & W. target, or Winchester 52. F. D. Smith, Spearville, Kans. 10-30

.351 WINCHESTER, 10-shot clip, Noske scope, peep sights, use either, \$50, new condition; trade. Charles Hurlbutt, South New Berlin, N. Y. 10-30

REMINGTON DOUBLE 16-gauge, 28-inch full choke and modified automatic ejectors, new condition, \$32; Marlin repeater (Model 27) .25-20 high-velocity peep sights, reloading tools, new condition, \$25; Colt S. A. .38 special 6 1/2-inch barrel, holster and belt, new condition, \$20. WANT—16-gauge or 20-gauge automatic in good condition. What have you? Edmund Fischer, 98 Dwight Road, Springfield, Mass. 10-30

WINCHESTER 12-gauge, full, Model 12, fine, \$30; Winchester 20-gauge modified, Model 12, fine, \$30; Winchester 12-gauge auto., 2 barrels, fine, \$35; Remington 12-gauge auto., modified, good, \$30; L. C. Smith, 10-gauge double hammerless, good, \$25; Ithaca 10-gauge double hammerless, good, \$25; Remington 12-gauge double hammerless, good, \$25; Lefever 12-gauge double hammerless, good, \$25; Stevens 12-gauge double hammerless, good, \$12.50; Marlin .25-20 repeater, fine, \$12.50; Winchester .38-40 repeater, fine, \$12.50; Savage .22 repeater, hammerless, fine, \$15. Need an extra barrel for both Winchester and Remington Automatic. Stamp, please. Arthur W. Plumlee, Cambridge, Ill. 10-30

PATHE BABY automatic movie camera and motor-driven projector, \$50. WANT—.38-55 Walnut Hill Stevens; or what have you in Schuetzen line? Must be very good; will trade. Anthony Lord, Architect, Asheville, N. C. 10-30

TRADE

PAIR IRISH TERRIERS, male, female, 4-year-old, registered, produced of high-class stock, no bad faults, for best offer in scope and rifle. Trade .25 Colt Automatic for straight-line reloading outfit. A. E. Cote, Mildred, Mont. 10-30

NEW 06 REMINGTON Express barrel, 06 Klean-bore primers. WANT—F. A. 70 primers, cash; or what have you? Earl Cosiah, Cokeville, Wyo. 10-30

.45 COLT AUTO. 1911. WANT—Pacific bench tool, .30-40; or Remington .24 for shorts; or .45 A. C. P. cartridges. Bert Rogers, Grand Cane, La. 10-30

WALTHER .32 AUTO., fired 50 times, for Colt Woodsman, Reising, .22 auto., or Walther .22 auto. Harold Sjostrom, Winthrop, Minn. 10-30

CROSLEY ELECTRIC RADIO, show box, 8-tube, complete with tubes and speaker, first-class condition. WANT—Prismatic spotting scope; or what have you? C. D. Christie, Waynesboro, Va. 10-30

COLT CAP-AND-BALL, Maytag engine, electric motors, mounted swan, stenograph duplicator, field glass. I want Reising automatic, 1895 Winchester No. 5A scope, Bisley Colts, shotguns, Remington rifles. What have you? N. P. Fraysteh, Milan, Minn. 10-30

TRAP-GRADE SMITH double .12-32, full ejectors and single trigger. Middle of barrels slightly pitted; otherwise perfect. WANT—Perfect Remington .29 with rib. Have Pathe small-size movie camera and projector. .25 Colt automatic, fair condition, K. & E. circular slide rule, 10-gauge double, 32-inch full, Ithaca goose gun with new heavy barrels, and 6X Astra binoculars; also heavy-barrel Springfield or N. R. A. Sporter, Winchester .370, or Springfield .22. Must be perfect. C. E. Bonnell, 760 1/2 Commerce St., Tacoma, Wash. 10-30

SPECIALLY-SELECTED, National Match Springfield, Government Sporter stock, checked forearm and grip, Lyman 48 and ivory bend, excellent condition, for 6.5-mm. Mannlicher-Schoenauer in like condition with 18- or 22-inch barrel. W. F. Vickery, 1021 Hays St., Boise, Idaho. 10-30

PAIR OF YOUNG COYOTES, very tame, for good revolver, shotgun, or rifle. What have you? Art Bentley, Pendennis, Kans. 10-30

PERFECT PATHEX PROJECTOR, films, splicer. WANT—8 x 30 Zeiss binocular; or what? Christian Holstein, 91 Bleeker St., Jersey City, N. J. 10-30

HAMILTON 21-JEWEL railroad special with dust and damp-proof case, swing-open front, just back from factory. WANT—Small-bore firearms; or what have you? Elmer O. Lien, McVillie, N. Dak. 10-30

WANTED

WANT—16-gauge Marlin visible hammer shotgun, prewar preferred, in good condition. J. P. Zeiss, 4465 Townsend Ave., Detroit, Mich. 10-30

WORLD-WAR RELICS wanted to complete veteran's collection. Need pineapple and potato masher and other articles. State articles, condition and lowest price. H. L. Jackson, Brewster, N. Y. 10-30

WANTED—Guaranteed used scope to spot .22 holes in black at 200 yards, without any guessing about it. Also, want Lyman No. 48K sight for Krag. N. H. Keister, R. P. D. No. 10, Indianapolis, Ind. 10-30

WANTED—Good .351 Winchester rifle. John Parkhill, Rochester, Minn. 10-30

BELL, "The Gunman," WANTS:
Muzzle-loading gun parts or muzzle-loading guns in good condition. Flintlocks, percussion locks, and parts, trigger guards, patch boxes, butt plates, long barrels, used or new. Old gunsmithing tools, rifling guides, fiddle drills, cherries, carving and engraving tools. Dig—brother—dig!

BELL, "The Gunman,"
Lewistown, Pa. 10-30

WANTED—Pistol-grip Schuetzen stock for S. S. Winchester action; give description and price in your reply. **FOR SALE**—Several fine .22-caliber rifles; also, .30-caliber free rifles. Lawrence Nuesslein, 2111 Highland St., Allentown, Pa. 10-30

MISCELLANEOUS

GUNS RESTOCKED—Fancy checkered Springfield and Krag Sporters \$15 and up. Twenty years' experience. John W. Harrison, Gold Hill, Oreg. 10-30

GUNSMITHING, REBLUING, RESTOCKING.—We will reload your Krag and Springfield shells, squirrel to fine target loads. H. Pushee, Leesburg, Ohio. 11-30

TO THOSE WHO HAVE A HOBBY of collecting cartridges, I would suggest that you ship a 5-cent stamp for my new list No. 15C. This includes many long obsolete old-timers. Can furnish a very complete collection of .495 cartridges and shells for \$90. Charles Shattuck, R. F. D. No. 1, Dunkirk, N. Y. 10-30

STOCKS OF UNEXAMPLED fit and beauty. Telescope sights, mounts, American and imported firearms at discount to N. R. A. members. A. Langhus, Shelly, Minn. 10-30

TO THE MAN WHO LOVES HIS GUN: Years after year I used a certain anti-rust oil in my rifle barrels and in all that time not a trace of rust or a darkening of the steel has shown.

To get the opinion of others on this oil I sent samples to about all of the gun factories in the country for testing.

So many reports commending the oil were received that I have decided to put it out for sale at a price far lower than any other oil that I know of.

For \$1 I will mail postpaid a quart sample of this oil anywhere in the United States east of Ohio and north of North Carolina. Beyond these points the price will be \$1.35 per quart, postpaid. Yours for a clean gun, H. K. Verrell, Ridley Park, Pa. 10-30

RESTOCKING, remodeling, checkering, rebluing, and repairing. Supplies, Lyman, Belding & Mull, and Perfection sights and loading tools. Postpaid. George H. Gouse, R. F. D. No. 1, Friss Tract, Hudson, N. Y. 10-30

ANTIQUE GUNSMITHING—KENTUCKY RIFLES.

Our "old-time" gunsmith, probably the greatest living authority and workman, will rebore your "Kentucky" rifle into "Tack-hole" accuracy and recondition like new. Few flintlock and percussion "Kentucky" rifles for sale.

BELL, "The Gunman,"
Lewistown, Pa. 10-30

FRONT AND REAR SIGHTS

For Krag, Springfield, Russians
Enfields, Remington .30-06 and
Winchester 54

Full micrometer and plain adjustable models. Adjustable for windage and elevation. No holes to bore—you can put these sights on yourself. Absolutely rigid—will not shoot or knock loose. For Krag, \$3 and \$6; Springfield, \$4.50 and \$7; Russians, \$4; Enfields and Remington .30-06, \$4 and \$7; Winchester 54, \$4.50 and \$7. Postpaid or C. O. D.

Something New in a Front Sight

A new, full-matted ramp sight, with shading hood and six different front blades to select from; among these there is the correct combination to suit your individual requirements to improve your shooting.

RELOADING TOOLS

Perfection Reloading Tool, N. R. A. Special, a tool complete to load the Krag, Russian, and Springfield shells. Price, \$12.50. The Pacific Reloading Tool, a heavy-duty, semi-automatic reloading tool—it full-length resizes—complete, \$22.50. Send for literature. Agents wanted.

PACIFIC GUN SIGHT CO., 682 24th Ave.,
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Target Rifle Barrels

The Well Known
Peterson .22 to .38
Caliber

Low Pressure Barrels Fitted to Any Action

Expert Gun Repairing

A. W. PETERSON & SON

1429 LARIMER STREET

DENVER, COLORADO





DUNLAP COPS OKLA. PALMA

with



N. R. A's.

“well pleased with their performance”

Richard Dunlap of Tulsa, won the Small-Bore Palma Match in the 1930 Oklahoma State Rifle Championship meet at Okmulgee on June 6 with a score of 435 x 450, using a .22 caliber Springfield with iron sights and shooting U. S. N. R. A's.

The Palma Match is fired over a three-range course; at 150 yards, 175 yards, and 200 yards two sighters and fifteen shots for record at each range; on a 200-yard, 4-inch, ten-ring decimal target. His scores were:

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| 150 yards..... | 149 |
| 175 yards..... | 145 |
| 200 yards | 141 |

435 x 450

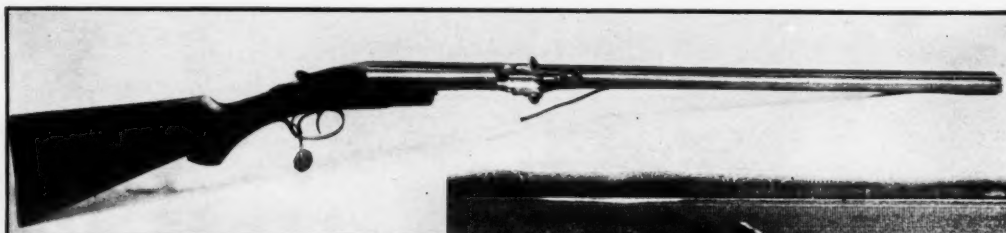
“I am very well pleased with the performance of my ammunition,” was Dunlap's comment. “I can commend it as being consistent.”

Riflemen who win championship matches and bring honors to themselves or their teams have to be consistent performers . . . like U. S. N. R. 's and all other U. S. Ammunition.

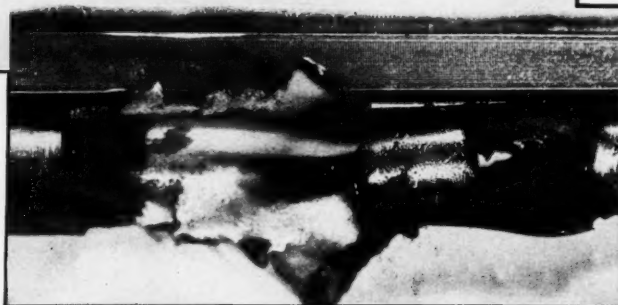
UNITED STATES CARTRIDGE CO., 111 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, N. Y.



.22 N.R.A. Long-Rifle Cartridges



The Result of an Obstruction in the Bore



Close-Up of Burst

SAFETY FIRST...

It takes but one shot to burst a gun!

WHILE the number of gun accidents is extremely small, such as do occur are sufficiently serious to serve as a warning to all shooters. Ninety-nine gun bursts out of a hundred are due to carelessness. There is one ancient adage that every gunner should bear in mind: "Familiarity breeds contempt!" To this a new precept should be added: "It takes but one shot to burst a gun!" Unsafe practices may be followed for years, but a gun will burst only once.

Ninety-five per cent of all bursts are caused by obstructions in the bore. The illustrations show the result of a test made at Brandywine Laboratory, where a shotgun was deliberately blown up by stuffing the barrel with cotton waste. This burst can be explained thus: When the shot charge travels up the bore it is moving at a certain definite velocity; when it meets an obstruction, the shot charge carries the obstruction along with it. It can readily be seen that there must be a sudden change in velocity at the instant of impact because the combined weights of the shot charge and the obstruction are greater than the shot charge alone, and their common velocity is therefore lower than the velocity at which the shot charge was moving. This

sudden change creates a secondary wave pressure which can act radially only against the walls of the barrel, thereby producing a bulge or a burst at that point. The most common causes of bursts due to obstructions are:

1. Sectional cleaning rods left in the barrel.
2. Snow, mud or water.
3. Cleaning rags.
4. Smaller size shells—such as a 20-gauge in a 12-gauge gun.

WARNING: Look Through the Barrel Before and After Cleaning and Before Going on the Hunt.

Among causes of bursts other than those due to obstructions are the following:

1. The use of modern heavy loads in ancient guns.
2. Reboring a gun to obtain a longer chamber weakens the walls—the gun should be proved again by the manufacturer.
3. Shooting heavy loads in light guns.
4. Shooting heavy loads in short chambers.

WARNING: Use Shell Lengths Not Greater Than the Chamber Length of the Gun.

The du Pont Company with its experience of 128 years and its present resources can supply to ammunition companies the type and quality of powders required to maintain the reputation of ammunition manufacturers and the confidence of the shooters.

E. I. DU PONT DE NEMOURS & COMPANY

INCORPORATED



Smokeless Powder Dept. Wilmington, Delaware



Smokeless Shotgun Powders

For information on Target Shooting, write to
National Rifle Association, Barr Building, Washington, D. C.

For Information on Target Shooting, Write to National Rifle Association, Barr Building, Washington, D. C.

PRESS OF
CHAS. H. POTTER & CO., INC.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

